

# ***THE Blood-Horse***

**INDEX FOR 2011 • Volume CXXXVIII**

**Abbreviations include:** acctg, accounting; adm, administration; ad-  
ver, advertising; AEI, Average-Earnings Index; agree, agreement;  
agr, agriculture; AI, Artificial Insemination; amt, amount; anniv,  
anniversary; appt, appointment, appointed; Arg, Argentina; assn,  
association; asst, assistant; attend, attendance; auc, auction; Aust,  
Australian; avg, average; bldstk, bloodstock; BC, Breeders' Cup;  
bm, broodmare; bd, board; brdrs, breeders; brdg, breeding; Bute,  
Butazolidin; c, colt; Can, Canada; CCA, Coaching Club American;  
CEM, contagious equine metritis; chrnm, chairman; champ,  
champion; co, company; com, committee; comm, commission;  
conf, conference; conv, convention; corp, corporation; ct, court;  
dec, decrease; dept, department; dh, dead heat; dir, director; disq,  
disqualified; div, division; dur, during; ECR, equals course re-  
cord; EI, equine influenza; EIA, equine infectious anemia; Eng,  
England, English; ETR, equals track record; Eur, European; EVA,  
equine viral arteritis; exec, executive; f, filly; fm, farm; fed, feder-  
al; Fr, France; fur,furlong; gam, gambling; GB, Great Britain;  
gen, general; gov, governor; H, Handicap; hndl, handle; hs, horse;  
hsmen, horsemen; inc, increase; Inc, Incorporated; internat, in-  
ternational; insur, insurance; Ire, Ireland, Irish; ITW, intertrack  
wagering; Jpn, Japan; joc, jockey; legis, legislation, legislature;  
Lex, Lexington; Ltd, Limited; mdn, maiden; mbrs, members; mdn,  
maiden; mrls, mare reproductive loss syndrome; med, medica-  
tion; Mex, Mexico; mngmt, management; mngr, manager; mrkt,  
market; mil, million; mtg, meeting; NAm, North America; natl,  
national; NCR, new course record; neg, negative; NTR, new track  
record; NWR, new world record; NYC, New York City; NZ, New  
Zealand; no, number; Ont, Ontario; OTB, off-track betting; ownr,  
owner; p, picture; ped, pedigree; pm, pari-mutuel; pres, presi-  
dent; prog, program; pub, publicity; pur, purchase; rac, racing; re,  
regarding; rep, representing; mrs, runners; S, Stakes; SAM, South  
America; sched, schedule; sec, secretary; simul, simulcasting;  
stks, stakes; strtr, starter; stln, stallion; stp, steeplechase; sum,  
summer; supt, superintendent; susp, suspend; sw, stakes winner;  
syn, syndicated; Tbd, Thoroughbred; treas, treasurer; trk, track;  
TC, Triple Crown; trnr, trainer; TV, television; univ, university;  
USDA, U.S. Department of Agriculture; vet, veterinarian; vp, vice  
president; wag, wagering; wnlg, weanling; wnr, winner; WNV,  
West Nile virus; wt, weight; yr, year; yrlg, yearling.

**Organizations:** AAEP, American Association of Equine Practition-  
ers; ACRS, American Championship Racing Series; AHC, Ameri-  
can Horse Council; AIR, Alliance for Industry Reform; AQHA,  
American Quarter Horse Association; ATA, American Trainers  
Association; ATBA, Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association;  
ATBHA, Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's As-  
sociation; BC, Breeders' Cup; BRIS, Bloodstock Research Infor-  
mation Services; CHR, California Horse Racing Board; CTBA,  
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association; CTHS, Canadian  
Thoroughbred Horse Society; CTS, California Thoroughbred  
Sales; DRF, Daily Racing Form; EBF, European Breeders' Fund;  
FT, Fasig-Tipton Co.; FTK, Fasig-Tipton Kentucky; FHBA, Florida  
Horsemen's Benevolent Association; FTBA, Florida Thoroughbred  
Breeders Association; FTWA, Florida Turf Writers Association;  
GTBOA, Georgia Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners Associa-

tion; HBPA, Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association;  
IRB, Illinois Racing Board; IRS, Internal Revenue Service; JC,  
Jockey Club; KEE, Kentucky Equine Education Project; KHRA,  
Kentucky Horse Racing Authority; KSRC, Kentucky State Racing  
Commission; KTOB, Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breed-  
ers; LBSC, Louisiana Breeders Sales Company; MHBA, Maryland  
Horse Breeders Association; MJC, Maryland Jockey Club; MTA,  
Minnesota Thoroughbred Association; NJTBA, New Jersey Thor-  
oughbred Breeders Association; NTRA, National Thoroughbred  
Racing Association; NTWA, National Turf Writers Association;  
NYRA, New York Racing Association; NYSRWB, New York State  
Racing and Wagering Board; NYTWA, New York Turf Writers As-  
sociation; OBS, Ocala Breeders' Sales Co.; OJC, Ontario Jockey  
Club; QAP, Quality Assurance Program; RCI, Association of Rac-  
ing Commissioners International; TBA, Thoroughbred Breeders  
Association; TBH, The Blood-Horse; TCA, Thoroughbred Club of  
America; TDN, Thoroughbred Daily News; THA, Thoroughbred  
Horsemen's Association; TJC, The Jockey Club; TOBA, Thor-  
oughbred Owners and Breeders Association; TOC, Thoroughbred  
Owners of California; TPA, Turf Publicists of America; TRA, Thor-  
oughbred Racing Associations; TRPB, Thoroughbred Racing Pro-  
tective Bureau; TTBA, Texas Thoroughbred Breeders' Association;  
UTTA, United Thoroughbred Trainers of America; VTA, Virginia  
Thoroughbred Association; WHBA, Washington Horse Breeders  
Association.

**Abbreviations for racetracks:** Aks, AKsarben; Alb, Albuquerque;  
Arl, Arlington Park; Aqu, Aqueduct; ArP, Arapahoe Park; AsD,  
Assiniboia Downs; Atl, Atlantic City; Ato, Atokad Park; Bel, Bel-  
mont Park; Beu, Beulah Park; BM, Bay Meadows; Bmf, Bay Mead-  
ows Fair; Bml, Balmoral; BRD, Blue Ribbon Downs; Cby, Can-  
terbury Downs; CD, Churchill Downs; Crc, Calder Race Course;  
CT, Charles Town; CNL, Colonial Downs; DeD, Delta Downs;  
Del, Delaware Park; Dmr, Del Mar; ELP, Ellis Park; EmD, Emerald  
Downs; EvD, Evangeline Downs; Fai, Fair Hill; FE, Fort Erie; FG,  
Fair Grounds; FL, Finger Lakes; Fon, Fonner Park; FP, Fairmount  
Park; Fpx, Fairplex Park; GG, Golden Gate Fields; GLD, Great  
Lakes Downs; GP, Gulfstream Park; HsT, Hastings Racecourse;  
Haw, Hawthorne; Hia, Hialeah; Hol, HollywoodPark; Hoo, Hoosier  
Park; HsP, Horsemen's Park; Ind, Indiana Downs; Kee, Keeneland;  
KyD, Kentucky Downs; LS, Lone Star; LaD, Louisiana Downs; LA,  
Los Alamitos; Lga, Longacres; Lrl, Laurel; MD, Marquis Downs;  
Med, Meadowlands; Mth, Monmouth Park; MNR, Mountaineer  
Park; NP, Northlands Park; OP, Oaklawn Park; OT, Oak Tree; Pen,  
Penn National; Pha, Philadelphia Park; Pim, Pimlico; PRC, Pin-  
nacle Race Course; Pla, Playfair; Pln, Pleasanton; PM, Portland  
Meadows; Pom, Pomona; PrM, Prairie Meadows; PID, Presque  
Isle Downs; RP, Remington Park; Ret, Retama Park; RD, River  
Downs; Rui, Ruidoso Downs; Hou, Sam Houston Race Park; SA,  
Santa Anita; Sac, Sacramento; Sar, Saratoga; SFe, Santa Fe Downs;  
StP, Stampede Park; Suf, Suffolk Downs; Sun, Sunland Park; SuR,  
Sun Ray Park; Tam, Tampa Bay Downs; Tdn, Thistledown; Tim,  
Timonium; TP, Turfway Park; TuP, Turf Paradise; WRD, Will Rogers  
Downs; WO, Woodbine; Wds, Woodlands; Wyo, Wyoming Downs;  
Yel, Yellowstone Downs; YM, Yakima Meadows; Zia, Zia Park.

## A

A Gleam H: A Gypsy, Tracy Gantz, 1962; Irish Gypsy, 1973.

A Gypsy: A Gleam H, Tracy Gantz, 1962.

A&A Ranch: acquires Attila's Storm for stud, 3051.

A. U. Miner: earns berth in BC Marathon by winning Green-wood Cup S, 1946p; suffers fractured sesamoids in BC Marathon, 3175p.

A.P. Indy: was leading yrlg sire by 2010 avg, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 462p; pensioned at Lane's End Fm, 1010p; was

great from get-go, now pensioned, What's, Lenny Shulman, 1013; fans praise upon being pensioned, Letters, 1078; enjoyed, Letters, 1148; on cover, 1561p; influence of will be felt for generations, Avalyn Hunter, 1590p; colt by sells for \$1.4 mil at Kee sale, on cover, 2485p; colt by top price at Kee Sept select sessions, 2508p; leading sire at Kee Sept yrlg sale by avg, 2648; finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3370p.

AAEP: reproduction comments from AAEP conv, Erica Larson

and Christy West, 696; industry plans internat summit to discuss race-day med use, 1151; conv and trade show wrap-up, Erica Larson, Dr. Nancy Loving, and Dr. Christy Corp-Minamiji, 3566.

Abba Gold: Dr. William Dobozi bound for Ky Oaks with filly from only bm he owns, Winner's Circle, Tammy Thomas Curlin, 1218.

ABC: and ESPN offers nine hours of BC coverage, 2902; BC ratings down from 2010, 3266.

Able One: Hong Kong Mile, Bob Kieckhefer, 3596p.

Abraham's Equine Clinic: acquires

Native Ruler, 3015.

Abrams, Barry: makes good living bucking trend of running hs fewer times, Tracy Gantz, 1017p.

Absinthe Minded: Bayakoa S, 576.

Acclamation: Jim Murray Mem H, Tracy Gantz, 1404p; Jim Mur-

ray Mem H, 1408ped; Charles Whittingham Memorial H, Tracy

Gantz, 1666p; Charles Whitting-

ham Memorial H, 1681ped; Ed-

die Read S, Tracy Gantz, 2042p;

Eddie Read S, 2044ped; TVG

Pacific Classic S, Tracy Gantz,

2376p; TVG Pacific Classic

S, 2381ped; shown winning

Clement L. Hirsch Turf Champ,

2680p; Clement L. Hirsch Turf

- Championship S, Tracy Gantz, 2712p; Clement L. Hirsch Turf Championship S, 2727ped; generations of the Johnson family's Old English Rancho rewarded with Acclamation, Regional, Tracy Gantz, 3294p.
- Ack Ack H: Mister Marti Gras, 3235.
- Acorn S: It's Tricky, 1677.
- Acree, Glenn: Ky court of appeals judge denies Instant Racing injunction, 2496.
- Action This Day: stands at Indiana Stallion Station, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 958p.
- Acton, Lucy: dies, 1636.
- Acupuncture: trnrs look to alternative therapies to incr soundness, Trade Zone, 128p.
- Adam, Don: ownr/brdr of Machen, Evan Hammonds, 1261.
- Adamo, Anthony: lawsuit with Michael Gill can proceed against a group of jocs at Pen, 1576; Pa grand jury recommends keep investigating trnrs Anthony Adamo and Stephanie Beattie, 2265.
- Adams, Joanne: named Floral Pk's Businessperson of the Yr, 2766.
- Addie's Surprise: Adeline Lynch's namesake wins at Mth, 1508p.
- Adena Springs: 2010 top brdr, 86; 2010 Eclipse Award for brdr, 172; 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932; buys Awesome Again colt for \$1.35 mil during fifth session of Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2574; buys top price at FTKy Oct sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3058; second-leading buyer at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3278.
- Adena Springs Canada: Plan relocated to, 3357.
- Adios Charlie: Jerome S, Steve Haskin, 1194p; Jerome S, 1203ped.
- Adirondack S: My Miss Aurelia, Claire Novak, 2230; My Miss Aurelia, 2245.
- Adirondack Summer: Dania Beach S, 205ped.
- Adjunct bleeder medications: RMTc seeks tighter regulations, to study tighter ban on Salix, supports ban on adjunct bleeder meds, 2137.
- Ads: it pays to advertise, Jim Benton, Final Turn, 642.
- Advance deposit wagering: CHRB approves ADW licenses after explanation on purses, 234; exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612; racing-regulated bills pass in Ky, 662; if bettors begin questioning integrity of wager, their reaction is to quit, Industry Voices, Fred Pope, 796; KHRC approved regulations governing ADW operations approved in Ky, 1634; La expands, 1815; could use a dose of virtual reality, Analysis, William Shanklin, 2340; decision by CDI to drop Jocs' Guild agreement affects ADW licensing in Calif, 3350.
- Advertising: it pays to do so, Jim Benton, Final Turn, 642.
- ADW: CHRB approves ADW licenses after explanation on purses, 234; exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612; racing-regulated bills pass in Ky, 662; if bettors begin questioning integrity of wager, their reaction is to quit, Industry Voices, Fred Pope, 796; KHRC approved regulations governing ADW operations approved in Ky, 1634; La expands, 1815; could use a dose of virtual reality, Analysis, William Shanklin, 2340; decision by CDI to drop Jocs' Guild agreement affects ADW licensing in Calif, 3350.
- Aegean: Sunshine Millions Filly & Mare Sprint, 343.
- Affirmatif: to stand at Diamond G Ranch, 667.
- Affirmed H: Coil, Tracy Gantz, 1667; Coil, 1685.
- Aflect Again: BC Marathon, Ron Mitchell, 3174p; BC Marathon, 3210ped.
- Aflect Alex: sires top price at Brdrs Sales Co of La, 2686; sire of Aflect Again, 3210pped.
- Aflect Express: 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- After Market: rep by 1st wnr, 1513; 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Aftercare programs: major initiative for aftercare in the works for hs, 2904.
- Afternoon Deelites: going to Old Friends, 861.
- Aggie Engineer: San Pasqual S, Jon White, 125p; San Pasqual S, 131ped; retired, 2338.
- Agnew-Hart Bill: in NY outlawed all forms of gambling, including bookmaking, in 1908, Avalyn Hunter, 2516.
- Aiello, Peter: university prog lead to industry job, Esther Marr, 1774.
- Aikenite: Commonwealth S, Evan Hammonds, 1112; Commonwealth S, 1120ped; Churchill Downs S, 1346pped; wnr for Dogwood Stable, 1394p.
- Air Support: Transylvania S, Evan Hammonds, 1039; Transylvania S, 1056ped; Virginia Derby, Nick Hahn, 1965p; Virginia Derby, 1971ped.
- Airdrie Stud: Biofuel retired, will stand at, 2080; Slew City Slew pensioned, 2504; Bret Jones brings fresh outlook to Tbd industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 2842; acquires Haynesfield for stud, 3554; Indian Charlie euthanized after bout with cancer, 3634.
- Akers, Mike: select juv sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1258; in today's sales arena, commercial brdrs find they need to be more nimble and find alternatives, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2288p.
- Al Khali: trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2846p.
- Al Mufti: dies, 667.
- Al Quoz Sprint Sponsored by Emirates NDB: J J the Jet Plane, Michele MacDonald, 889.
- Alaazo: to stand at Swifty Fms, 305.
- Alabama S: Royal Delta, Claire Novak, 2303; Royal Delta, 2306.
- Albarado, Robby: was taken off Animal Kingdom due to broken nose, Steve Haskin, 1320p; joc of Court Vision, Lenny Shulman, 3144p.
- Albertrani, Tom: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953; trnr of Brilliant Speed, Lenny Shulman, 1110p.
- Alberts, Nancy: dies, 1303; son Will Alberts remembering, Industry Voices, 1382p; sad at death of, Letters, 1502.
- Alberts, Will: remembering mother Nancy Alberts, Industry Voices, 1382.
- Albertus Maximus: to stand at Shadwell Fm, 2423; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Albina, Hanzly: purchases second top price at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Carlos Medina, 2368.
- Alesia, Frank: Weemissfrankie named after actor, Tracy Gantz, 2442.
- Alexander, Helen: year in review, Salix one of hottest stories, Lenny Shulman, 3647p.
- Alexander, Nick: praises trnr Mike Mitchell, Tracy Gantz, 2702.
- Alexander, Perry: dies, 2833.
- Alex's Pal: relocated to Birch Creek Fm, 2149.
- Alfred G. Vanderbilt H: Sean Avery, Steve Haskin, 2166; Sean Avery, 2172.
- All Along S: Aruna, 1734.
- All American S: Our Nautique, 3447.
- All Star Heart: Las Palmas S, 3316ped.
- Allaire du Pont Distaff S: Super Espresso, 1476.
- Allaire Farms: acquires Rallying Cry for stud, 3417.
- Allegretta: Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense brding prog, Julian Muscat, 1524p.
- Allen, Joe: Catching Up With Peppers Pride, Esther Marr, 2160.
- Allen, Mike: on Ministers Wild Cat productive stln for Tommy Town Tbds, 1242.
- Allevato, Tony: racing need quality, not necessarily quantity, on tv, 2763.
- Allied Bloodstock: yrlg selling season to feature new consignors, 1866.
- Alpha Delta Stables: newcomer Jon Clay bought Mona de Momma at FT Ky Nov sale, 3219.
- Also eligibles: believes changes should be considered for Ky Derby in also-eligibles and post position draw, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1389; CD to have for Derby and Oaks, 3629.
- Alteration: Peter Pan S, Paul Volponi, 1405p; Peter Pan S, 1407ped.
- Alumni Hall: dies, 2571.
- Always a Princess: El Encino S, Tracy Gantz, 195p; El Encino S, 200ped; La Canada S, Tracy Gantz, 490; La Canada S, 495ped; retired after racing accident, 736p; retires to Ky, 938.
- Alysheba S: First Dude, 1348.
- Alyssa's Native: Indiana 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Alysweep: moved to Indiana Stallion Station, 87.
- Alywow S: New Normal, 1607.
- Amazombie: Sunshine Millions Sprint, Tracy Gantz, 344; Potrero Grande S, 973ped; dq'd in Los Angeles H, Tracy Gantz, 1534; Ancient Title S, Tracy Gantz, 2794p; Ancient Title S, 2803ped; BC Sprint, Tracy Gantz, 3166p; BC Sprint, 3208ped.
- Amen Hallelujah: races in Vinery Madison under Justin Salusto's name, not Rick Dutrow, Evan Hammonds, 1112; trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2026p.
- American Association of Equine Practitioners: reproduction comments from conv, Erica Larson and Christy West, 696; industry plans internatl summit to discuss race-day med use, 1151; conv and trade show wrap-up, Erica Larson, Dr. Nancy Loving, and Dr. Christy Corp-Minamiji, 3566.
- American Derby: Willcox Inn, Jeff Johnson, 1965; Willcox Inn, 1974.
- American Graded Stakes Committee: Tommy Thompson would like to be involved with track accreditation system, 371; no salix in graded stks for 2yos in 2012, 2201; mbrs named, 2202; gr stks for 2012, 3475.
- American H: Ryehill Dreamer, Tracy Gantz, 1535; Ryehill Dreamer, 1539.
- American Horse Council: Internet Gambling Regulation, Consumer Protection, and Enforcement Act legis bill introduced in House, 793; awards 2011 Van Ness Award to Edith Stanger, 1948.
- American Horse Publications: BHP receives 14 honors, 1710.
- American Horse Slaughter Prevention Act: reintroduced in Congress, 1634; bill introduced in House of Rep, 2624.
- American Lion: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 38p; to stand at Darby Dan Fm, 3416p; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.

- American male: economic decline of American male impacts hndl, Analysis, William Shanklin, 2498.
- American Oaks: Nereid and Cambina dead heat, Tracy Gantz, 1962; Cambina, Nereid dh, 1969.
- American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Old Friends receives grant, 3412.
- American Stud Book: TJC will deny privileges to individuals with med violations, 2226.
- American Turf S: Banned, 1347.
- Amerman, John: co-buyer of top price at Kee Sept select yrlg sale, 2509.
- Amiable Grace: Sweet Briar Too S, 1919ped.
- Amoss, Tom: trnrs question proposal to ban Salix use, 1084p; trnr of Shared Property, Jeff Johnson, 2521; comment on best in Midwest referred to field in race, 2566; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847.
- Amsterdam S: Caleb's Posse, 2174.
- AmTote totalizator company: Stronach Group officially acquires racing and gaming assets of MI Developments, 1816.
- Ancient Rome: Spectacular Bid S, 3521ped.
- Ancient Title S: Amazombie, Tracy Gantz, 2794; Amazombie, 2803.
- Anderson, David: foreign buyers taking a little off the top of America's best bloodlines, Bldstk & Mrkts, 256; foreign buyers taking a little off the top of America's best bloodlines, Bldstk & Mrkts, 257.
- Anderson, Ron: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 807p.
- Andree, Michael: Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense brding prog, Julian Muscat, 1523.
- Andrews, Ashley: judge allows Lane's End Fm shares to go thru on Kingmambo and Lemon Drop Kid, 298.
- Angelo Gordon Co.: put \$25,000 deposit in bid for Mth, 730.
- Animal Kingdom: Vinery Racing Spiral S, Tom LaMarra, 892p; Vinery Racing Spiral S, 898ped; on cover, 1281p; making walk over from barn to paddock prior to winning Ky Derby, 1290p; Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1313p; walking shedrow morning after winning Ky Derby, 1322p; Team Valor brdr/ownr of, Lenny Shulman, 1324; H. Graham Motion trnr of, Jason Shandler, 1326; John Velazquez joc of Animal Kingdom, Eric Mitchell, 1327; foaled and raised at Denali Stud, Deirdre B. Biles, 1328; global ped and family notes, David Schmitz, 1330; on trk at Fair Hill Training Center for workout for Preakness S, 1372p; latest foreign-bred Ky Derby wnr, 1386; battling to wire and losing to Shackleford in Preakness, 1434p; barely loses to Shackleford in Preakness S, Steve Haskin, 1451p; success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense brding prog, Julian Muscat, 1522; finishes 6th in Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 1650p; after Belmont S, 1652p; Rajiv Maragh should have been susp for ride in Belmont S and effects on, Letters, 1706p; suffers injury to left hind leg and will be sidelined, 1708p; to miss remainder of 2011 racing season, 1814p; in wnr's circle, prtnrships positive for racing, William Shanklin, Analysis, 3630p.
- Animal Spirits: Bourbon S, 2807ped.
- Ann of the Dance: first wnr for English Channel, 1713.
- Anne's Beauty: Ontario Colleen S, 2388ped.
- Announce: scratched at gate of BC Filly & Mare Turf, Evan Hammonds, 3186p.
- Anthony's Cross: Robert B. Lewis S, Tracy Gantz, 490p; Robert B. Lewis S, 493ped.
- Anti-bleeder drugs: special report, the great debate over Salix, Eric Mitchell, 3420.
- Antlers: price of progeny of deers and stlms, Analysis, William Shanklin, 3412.
- Any Given Saturday: sires first two wnrs, 2211; ped of Saturday Launch offers how to linebreed successfully, 2274p; 2012 stud fee, 3272.
- Apart: William Donald Schaefer Mem S, 1479pped; from same barn as Blame, only a year later, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 1490.
- Appalachian S: Winter Memories, 1206.
- Appelbaum, Joe: select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534.
- Apple Blossom H: Havre de Grace, Robert Yates, 1109; Havre de Grace, 1116.
- Appleton S: Little Mike, 1055.
- Aquarellist: 2010 NM award wnr, 604.
- Aquasizer: at Vinery Fla trning center helps horses, Lenny Shulman, 690p.
- Aqueduct: winter racing at, 246p; revival in NY, success of NY-breds fueled by VLTs at Aqu, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 1026; state of racing in NY, Aqu casino to bolster rac, brding industries, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1594; casino construction continues, NY trks have plan for gambling expansion, 2414p; VLT casino opens after yrs of delay, 3041p; NY's new start, Resorts World Casino, year in review, Jacqueline Duke, 3640.
- Aragorn: to stand at Tommy Town Tbds, 3327.
- Arbor Farms: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six Classic-Star investors, 2763.
- Arcadia S: Liberian Freighter, Tracy Gantz, 1037; Liberian Freighter, 1052.
- Arcadius: Eclipse Award finalist, 77.
- Arch: 2012 stud fee, 2693.
- Arch Traveler: wins allow race, Jacqueline Duke, 632; Ziggy's Boy S, Paul Volponi, 1405.
- Archharch: Southwest S, Robert Yates, 563p; Southwest S, 571ped; on cover, 1069p; review of Derby prospects for this yr, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1093; Ark Derby, Robert Yates, 1108p; Ark Derby, 1115ped; analysis of Ky Derby contenders, Jason Shandler, 1249p; retired after Ky Derby injury, doing well following surgery, 1308p; to stand at Spendthrift Fm in 2012, 1446; TC review, Steve Haskin, 1721p; 2012 stud fee, 3273; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3491.
- Arena Elvira: Falls City H, Evan Hammonds, 3435; Falls City H, 3442ped.
- Argentina: E Dubai to shuttle to, 801.
- Arienza: filly out of Azeri wins debut impressively, 660p.
- Arindel Farm: takes contrarian view at last yr's sales, winds up with dam of Dialed In, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 750; ownr of Miss Doolittle, Winner's Circle, Eric Mitchell, 1134.
- Aristides S: Noble's Promise, 1604.
- Arizona: Yav cancels 2011 meet, hopes for return, 1507; closing of Yavapai Downs, Letters, 2002.
- Arkansas Derby: Archharch, Robert Yates, 1108; Archharch, 1115.
- Arkansas Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association: Terry Wallace hon as Man of the Yr in Ark, long-time race caller, Tom LaMarra, 872.
- Arkansas Racing Commission: Mark Lamberth apptd to 5-yr term, 374.
- Arlington Classic S: Willcox Inn, Jeff Johnson, 1536; Willcox Inn, 1549.
- Arlington H: Tajaaweel, 1976.
- Arlington Matron S: Pachattack, 1543.
- Arlington Million S: Cape Blanco, Jeff Johnson, 2228; Cape Blanco, 2240.
- Arlington Park: Howard Sudberry named sr dir of mrkting/comm, 82; nearly 90, Richard Duchossois looks to the future, Robert Kieckhefer, 544p; hopes to make most of purse account, Bob Kieckhefer, 618p; Richard Duchossois says slots needed for survival, 1378; Ill racing holds breath on gaming legis, 2338p; enjoys trk, Letters, 2560p; IRB rejects proposal to eliminate winter/spring meet at Haw, 2688.
- Arlington-Washington Futurity: Shared Property, Jeff Johnson, 2521; Shared Property, 2536.
- Arlington-Washington Lassie S: Rocket Twentyone, Jeff Johnson, 2521; Rocket Twentyone, 2536.
- Armstrong, Lance: CBS prog with Tyler Hamilton on using drugs in cycling, hsrncing needs to take note, Analysis, 1508.
- Arnold, Donna: brdr/ownr of Turalure, Jennifer Morrison, 2590p; Winner's Circle, David Schmitz, 2670p.
- Arnold, Rusty: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953.
- Arosa Farms: captures glory as brdr of Inglorious, Queen's Plate wnr, 1764.
- Arqana: brding stock sale in Deauville, 3549.
- Arthur, Dr. Rick: SA continues to look at surface, has several fatalities, 794; offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 811p; CHRB takes action on equine safety, welfare measures, 1236; speaker at Univ of Ariz's Symposium on Rac & Gaming, Tom LaMarra, 3565.
- Artic Fern: King Corrie S, 2732ped.
- Article of Faith: to stand at Rich-Wine fm, 608; rep by first wnr, 2275.
- Artie Schiller: WinStar Fm acquires interest in Pauls Mill's stlms, 2080.
- Artificial intelligence: computer systems could expand to racing, William Shanklin, Analysis, 1154.
- Aruna: Edward P. Evans All Along S, 1734ped; Juddmonte Spinster S, Evan Hammonds, 2789p; Juddmonte Spinster S, 2797ped.
- Arundel Farm: special boarding adv section, 3070.
- Arundel Mills Mall: drawing of proposed casino, 2685p.
- Asaro, Andy: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 808; industry insiders discuss McKinsey & Co's report, Tom LaMarra, 2287.
- Asbury, Dr. Woody: dies, 3351.
- Ascarids: deworming, Trade Zone, 1339.
- Ascot Gold Cup: Fame And Glory, Julian Muscat, 1725.
- Ascot Stud: acquires Naughty New Yorker for stud, 2505.
- Asher, John: tornado hits CD, barns damaged but no injuries, 1756.
- Ashford Stud: Giant's Causeway leading sire of 2010, 90; Uncle Mo to stand at after retirement, 2770; Cape Blanco to stand at, 2838; Uncle Mo retired to, 3128.
- Ashland S: Lilacs and Lace, Evan Hammonds, 1039; Lilacs and Lace, 1048.

- Asi Siempre: winning Juddmonte Spinster S, 2920p.
- Ask the Moon: Ruffian Inv H, Claire Novak, 2104p; Ruffian Inv H, 2110ped; Personal Ensign Inv S, Claire Novak, 2439p; Personal Ensign Inv S, 2456ped.
- Asmussen Horse Center: Brking & trning, special section, 2030; acquires Littleexpectations for stud, 2274; Brking & Trning special adv section, 2290.
- Asmussen, Steve: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2026; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2846; trnr of Regally Ready, Esther Marr, 3161; trnr of My Miss Aurelia, Jason Shandler, 3189; gets 6,000th win, 3349p; trnr of Sabercat, Shelby O'Neill, 3376; CD fall meet leader, 3412.
- Aspenglow: W Va Hs of Yr and champion oldr female, 1444.
- Association of Racing Commissioners International: regulators grapple with model for U.S. betting, Claire Novak, 850; calls for five-year phase-out of equine meds in hs racing, 931; awards Zenyatta William H. May Award, 931; TJC weighs in on call for race-day med ban, 1003; groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084; industry plans internat summit to discuss race-day med use, 1151; adopts drug resolution, 1234; report shows drug tests 99.5% clean, 2496; Model Rules Com adopts protocol that prohibits private vets from administering Salix on race day, 3628; and TJC have public database listing trnr rulings, 3630.
- Athenia S: Denomination, 2869.
- Atlantic City: NJ legis introduces bill to authorize Internet gambling at Atl casinos, 2565.
- Atlantic City Race Course: legis shifts money to hs racing, 151p.
- Atlantic Hurricane: Seaway S, 2470ped; Ontario Fashion S, 3086ped; Bessarabian S, 3382ped.
- Atomic Rain: Kelly Breen trnr, Steve Haskin, 749p.
- Atta Boy Roy: receives Wash award, 526.
- Attendance: for Kee's spring meet, 1234.
- Attendance and handle: for Preakness S, Tom LaMarra, 1438; for Belmont S, 1631; for CD spring meet, 1815; for Kee fall meet, 3043; for BC, 3117.
- Attfield, Roger: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932; trnr of Perfect Shirl, Evan Hammonds, 3186p; Perfect Shirl gives trnr first BC triumph, Jennifer Morrison, 3372p; trnr of Musketier, Jim Freer, 3435.
- Attila's Storm: sires first wnr, 939; to stand at A&A Ranch, 3051.
- Auctions: next generation of de Merics is making its mark on the auction industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1718.
- Auctions Digest: yrlgs, wnlgs, 2yos, bm's, pinhooking, commercial sires, 3652.
- Auerbach, Madeline: co-brdr/ownr of Burns, Tracy Gantz, 2231; TJC elects as mbr, 2266.
- Aurora: dies, 667.
- Australia: War Chant to shuttle to, 1161; Eliza Park to shuttle to, 1308; Black Caviar named Hs of the Yr, 2623; Black Caviar remains undefeated with 16th career win in, 3122; special report, the great debate over Salix, Eric Mitchell, 3420.
- Autumn S: Straight Story, 3321.
- Ave: top price at Kee Jan sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 178p; Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2584p.
- Aviate: Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S, 1348pped.
- Avila, A.C.: trnr of Celtic Princess, Tracy Gantz, 1848.
- Avioli, Greg: BC report shows encouragement for new prog, 80; praising Richard Duchossois, Robert Kieckhefer, 545; leaving BC to oversee Frank Stronach's racing properties, 659p; BC launches search for replacement of, 930; SA to renovate new dirt surface in July, 1758.
- Awad: resident at Old Friends, 461; dies, 2015.
- Awesome Again: dam Primal Force dies, 1090p; recovering from colic surgery, 2570; son of sells for \$1.35 mil during fifth session at Kee Sept, Deirdre B. Biles, 2574p; 2012 stud fee, 3357.
- Awesome Belle: My Dear Girl S, Jim Freer, 2859.
- Awesome Feather: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Eclipse Award for 2yo female, 169; leading filly on Experimental Free H, 315; Gazelle S, Steve Haskin, 3431p; Gazelle S, 3438ped.
- Awesome Gambler: sires first wnr, 1161.
- Awesome Gem: Lone Star Park H, Shelby O'Neill, 1535p; Lone Star Park H, 1541ped; Peter Callahan co-brdr of, Winner's Circle, Evan Hammonds, 1798; Longacres Mile H, 2310ped.
- Awesome Maria: Sabin S, Jim Freer, 563; Sabin S, 574ped; Rampart S, Jim Freer, 970p; Rampart S, 974ped; Shuvee H, Paul Volponi, 1473p; Shuvee H, 1480ped; Ogden Phipps H, Steve Haskin, 1728p; Ogden Phipps H, 1730ped; success story for Hidden Brook Fm, 1864p.
- Azalea S: Devilish Lady, 1978.
- Azeri: sire Jade Hunter dies, 304; filly by wins debut impressively, 660; Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2585p.
- Azeri S: Havre de Grace, Robert Yates, 819; Havre de Grace, 823.

## B

- Bachelor Blues: to stand at Horigan Hs Fm, 2839.
- Backtalk: 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Baden-Baden: Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense brding prog, Julian Muscat, 1523p.
- Baedeker, Bob: TVG cuts from staff, 850.
- Baffert, Bob: more than 13 inches of rain doesn't dampen opening of new dirt surface at SA, Tracy Gantz, 30p; trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 39; Eclipse Award finalist, 77; trnr of The Factor, Tracy Gantz, 561; wins back-to-back runnings of Santa Anita H, Tracy Gantz, 692; Always a Princess retired after racing accident, 736; buyer of top price at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 812p; trnr of The Factor, Robert Yates, 818; trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 952; trnr of Midnight Interlude, Tracy Gantz, 1036p; trnr of Plum Pretty, Ky Oaks, Esther Marr, 1335p; trnr of Coil, Tracy Gantz, 1667; wins both Iowa Derby and Iowa Distaff S second straight yr, 1778; trnr of First Dude, Game On Dude in Hol Gold Cup, Tracy Gantz, 1962; trnr of Coil, Steve Haskin, 2102p; trnr of Prayer for Relief, Tom LaMarra, 2166; trnr of Prayer for Relief, Jason Shandler, 2520; trnr of Secret Circle, Steve Haskin, 3200p; trainer for Paul Weitman and Karl Watson, Secret Circle wins BC, Lenny Shulman, 3286p; trnr of El-lafitz, Tracy Gantz, 3509; Dana and Jimmy Barnes makes barn run smoothly, Regional, Tracy Gantz, 3585; trnr of Liaison, Tracy Gantz, 3650.
- Bahachille, Jose Antonio: co-ownr of Heisenberg, Deirdre B. Biles, 3599.
- Bailenson, Jeremy: ADW could use a dose of virtual reality, Analysis, 2340.
- Bailey, David: apptd rac sec at Penn, 1154.
- Bailey, Dr. Ernest: why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1017.
- Bailey, Morris: put \$25,000 deposit in bid for Mth, 730; lease talks continue for Mth, 1083; to lease Mth, 1378; lease agree for Mth awaits gov's signature, 1756; lease for Mth still not finalized, 2566; proposal to lease Mth collapses, but parties still hopeful, 3547.
- Baker, Charlton: has 1,000th career win, 1444; wins 1,000th race, 1508.
- Baker, Chris: at Kee Sept sale with Benjamin Leon Jr., 2509p; bit-sweet emotions with dispersal of Edward Evans at Kee Sept yrlg sale, 2580; joining WinStar Fm as gm, 2832; as fm mngr for Edward P. Evans' Spring Hill Fm, brought wealth of experience, Evan Hammonds, 3066p.
- Baker, Chris and Diana: happy with Drosselmeyer's win, looks forward to future, but will miss Spring Hill Fm, Steve Haskin, 3132.
- Baker, Joyce: Indiana Stallion Station back on its feet after fire with help from friends, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 958p.
- Baker, Reade: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 38.
- Baker, William: Barretts March sale's smaller catalog leads to advances in avg and median, Tracy Gantz, 870.
- Balcibin: Strike the Gold sires Turkish Oaks wnr, 1643.
- Ball Four: going to Old Friends, 861.
- Ballantrae: Whitney mare, Tom Hall, 1832p.
- Ballena Vista Farm: acquires Calimanco for stud, 3015.
- Ballerina S: Hilda's Passion, Claire Novak, 2374; Hilda's Passion, 2382.
- Ballston Spa S: Daveron, Claire Novak, 2374; Daveron, 2385.
- Ballylinch Stud: acquires Dream Ahead, 3015.
- Balthazaar's Gift: new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Bandoroff, Craig: at Kee Jan sale, 178; catching up with Serena's Song, David Schmitz, 258; offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 804p; Ky Derby wnr Animal Kingdom foaled and raised at Denali Stud, Deirdre B. Biles, 1328p; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2776; Q/A, promotional feature, 3046p; on success of Bobby Flay, Claire Novak, 3056; Denali Stud and Edition Fm form strategic alliance, 3476.
- Bandoroff, Craig and Holly: players in NY, year in review, Jacqueline Duke, 3641p.
- Bank Heist: to stand at Kaz Hill Fm, 3635.
- Banke, Barbara: husband Jess Jackson dies, David Schmitz, 1180p; co-buyer of top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 1954; co-ownr of My Miss Aurelia, BC win was tribute to Jess Jackson, Jason Shandler, 3189p.
- Bankruptcy: fed judge dismisses NYCOTB bankruptcy case, 298; Suf Reg OTB files, 794.
- Banned: American Turf S, 1347pped; Jefferson Cup S, Lenny Shulman, 1727; Jefferson Cup S, 1733ped; Dmr Derby,

- Tracy Gantz, 2443; Dmr Derby, 2462ped; euthanized after sesamoid injury, 2688p; industry will miss, year in review, Evan Hammonds, 3649p.
- Banner Bill: Victoria S, 1736ped.
- Bar None Ranches: acquires Chocolate Candy, 3483.
- Baraan: finishes third in French Derby, Julian Muscat, 1599.
- Barbara Fritchie H: Harissa, Tom LaMarra, 563; Harissa, 565.
- Barbaro: full brother to born at Mill Ridge, 1447.
- Barber, Cecil and Gary: success in industry, hopes Comma to the Top makes it to the top, Tracy Gantz, 316p.
- Barbican: euthanized, 531.
- Barisoff, Bill: dies, 2203.
- Barker, Dr. Steven: medication report revisited by hsmen 20 yrs later, 852.
- Barnes, Dana: exercising hs a great job for a mom, 3588p.
- Barnes, Dana and Jimmy: makes Hall of Fame tmr Bob Baffert's barn run smoothly, Regional, Tracy Gantz, 3585p.
- Barnes, Jessica: incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2776.
- Barnes, Jimmy: asst to Bob Baffert saddles two sw at SA, 195.
- Barnes, Shelby "Pike": elected to Hall of Fame after historical review, 1575; elected to Hall of Fame, 2094p.
- Barns: fm and barn maintenance, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 1040.
- Barrel racing: pm racing approved for Fla, 2903p; Fla using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053.
- Barretts: daughter by Candy Ride tops Jan sale, 299; catalogs 105 for March select sale, 442; select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534; March sale's smaller catalog leads to advances in avg and median, Tracy Gantz, 870; enjoyed rebound at March sale, Bidstk & Mrkts, 1021; select juv sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1258; May 2yo sale, Tracy Gantz, 1470; non-select juv sale review, Deirdre B. Biles, 1597; look at next yr's 2yo sales calendar, Deirdre B. Biles, 2784; Oct sale, Tracy Gantz, 2848.
- Barry, Clifford: on bd of TOBA, 2202.
- Barton, Rep. Joe: Internet poker bill introduced in Congress, 1816.
- Barzalona, Mickael: joc of Khawlah, Michele MacDonald, 889; joc of Pour Moi in Epsom Derby, Julian Muscat, 1598p.
- Bashford Manor S: Exfactor, 1916.
- Basler, Dave: Natl HBPA trying to carry out mission in face of revenue reductions, Tom LaMarra, 869.
- Bassett, James E. "Ted" III: presidents of Kee have roundtable, reflect on 75 yrs of tradition, 2636p.
- Batsford Stud: acquires Erhaab, 3015.
- Battle of the Exes: Chantal Sutherland and Mike Smith compete against each other in claiming race, Tracy Gantz, 2168.
- Baugh, Rollin: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 806.
- Bay Head King: relocated to Horse of Course, 1011.
- Bay Shore S: J J's Lucky Train, Steve Haskin, 1035; J J's Lucky Train, 1054.
- Bay to Bay: Nassau S, 1607ped.
- Bayakoa H: Ellafitz, Tracy Gantz, 3509; Ellafitz, 3516.
- Bayakoa S: Absinthe Minded, 576.
- Baze, Michael: dies, toxicology report pending, 1379p; toxicology report shows died of accidental overdose, 1575p.
- Baze, Russell: rides Silver Medalion to victory in El Camino Real S, 492.
- Bear Now: trming offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 38p.
- Bear Stables: leading buyer by gross at Kee April 2yo sale, 1101.
- Beard, Major Louie: excerpt from Kee: A Tbd Legacy book, Vickie Mitchell, 2646p.
- Bearpath: dies, 2633.
- Bearse, Courtney: wins AHP award for photo, 1710.
- Beattie, Stephanie: wins 1,000th race, 1236.
- Beaugay S: Daveron, 1409.
- Beaumont S: Turbulent Descent, Evan Hammonds, 1112; Turbulent Descent, 1122.
- Beautiful Pleasure: dies from laminitis complications, 2422p.
- Beck, Antony: NTRA Safety & Integrity Alliance single most important initiative taking place in rac today, Industry Voices, 856p; on bd of TOBA, 2202; Brian Graves a valuable part of Gainesway's sales team, Deirdre B. Biles, 2352.
- Becraft, Brooks: can there really be so much ambiguity among state's top regulators about their responsibilities, Life At Ten, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1823.
- Bed o' Roses H: Tamarind Hall, 1915.
- Beebe, Dr. Doug: at TOBA natl awards dinner, 2495p.
- Beer Meister: Turf Paradise Derby, 632p.
- Behavioral characteristics: can be modified and inherited, AAEP conv, Erica Larson and Christy West, 701.
- Behrens: was wnr for Bill Clifton, Esther Marr, 2930p.
- Bejarano, Rafael: joc of Creative Cause, Tracy Gantz, 2168p; wins 5 races on Cal Cup prog, Tracy Gantz, 3078p; joc of Secret Circle, Steve Haskin, 3200p.
- Beldame: a good producer, Avalyn Hunter, 392.
- Beldame Invitational S: Havre de Grace, Steve Haskin, 2707; Havre de Grace, 2719.
- Believe You Can: Tempted S, 2730ped.
- Bell, Derek: inductee into Cby Hall of Fame, 2010.
- Bell, Gus: Cedar Creek Ranch brings quality bloodlines to Southwest, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 186.
- Bell, Headley: consignor at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2216p.
- Bell, Reynolds: what makes a good bm sire, David Schmitz, 2162.
- Bell, Reynolds Jr.: TOBA celebrates 50th anniv, Lenny Shulman, 1105p.
- Bella Medaglia: Treasure Chest S, 3382ped.
- Bellamy Jones: Indiana 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Bellamy Road: won the Wood Mem for the Cotters, 1176p; WinStar Fm acquires interest in Pauls Mill's stlms, 2080p; 2012 stud fee, 3265.
- Belle Mahone S: Stars to Shine, 2389.
- Bellocq, Pierre "Peb": Kee library awarded National Endowment to preserve two collections, 299.
- Bellocq, Remi: Natl HBPA trying to carry out mission in face of revenue reductions, Tom LaMarra, 868p; leaving Natl HBPA to work with Bluegrass Community and Technical College, 2564; year in review, Salix one of hottest stories, Lenny Shulman, 3647.
- Belmont Park: NYRA begins talks with BC for 2013 host site status, 2264p; photo showing it has no lights, Letters, 2898p; post 9-11 security of 2001 BC, Steve Haskin, 2922p.
- Belmont S: full field seems likely, 1440; probables for, 1505; top contenders put in final wkouts at Bel, 1573; could be the start of a big run by one of many hs from this year's crop, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1583; business news, hndl, attend, overnight TV ratings up, 1631; casino construction, attendance, and NYRA Rewards boost morale, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1645; Ruler On Ice, Steve Haskin, 1647; tv viewership for, 1708.
- Belmont Stakes Charity Celebration: to be held June 9, 1304.
- Belong to Me: 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Belvedere Farm: Shackleford raised at, Deirdre B. Biles, 1465.
- Ben Ali S: Exhi, 1205.
- Bench Points: Lazaro Barrera Mem S, Tracy Gantz, 1405p; Lazaro Barrera Mem S, 1411ped.
- Benchmark Training Center: Brking & trming, special section, 2032.
- Benny the Bull: will stand at Vinery Ky, 2770; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Ben's Cat: 2010 Md award wnr, 604; Turf Monster H, Linda Dougherty, 2443p; Turf Monster H, 2464ped.
- Benton, Jim: it pays to advertise, Final Turn, 642p.
- Benton, Matthew: receives TJC Jack Goodman Scholarship, 2416.
- Benz Lake Farm: acquires Magic Cat, 3417.
- Berglar, Christoph: Stonereath Fm to be sold to, 1302.
- Bergstein, Stan: dies, 3120.
- Bering: dies, 3635.
- Berkeley S: Uh Oh Bango, 1546.
- Bernard Baruch H: Turallure, 2384.
- Bernardini: selected to be bred to Zenyatta, 292p; Zenyatta booked to, Lenny Shulman on, 296p; Inside Pedigrees, mating with Zenyatta, 304; praising, will be bred to Zenyatta, Final Turn, Lenny Shulman, 354; mating with Zenyatta went well, 607; sires top-priced filly at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 814; Zenyatta pronounced in foal to, 1512; influence of A.P. Indy will be felt for generations, Avalyn Hunter, 1590p; sires co-top price at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2215p; sires top price filly at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2216p; stud fee doubles at Darley, 3272.
- Bernick, Craig: Glen Hill Fm, Lenny Shulman, Winner's Circle, 1930ped.
- Bernstein: sires co-top price at OBS June sale, 1759; dies, 2910p.
- Bertie Boy: rare double dead-heat feat occurred in seventh race at GG, 3412p.
- Beshear, Gov. Steve: Instant Racing ruling appealed, group working on legislative package, 233; needs to be asked why Ky-bred Drosselmeyer's first season at stud is in NY, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3131; re-elected, expanded gambling in the mix, 3267p; are Ky lawmakers willing to compromise on gaming, 3476; wants referendum on expanded gambling in 2012, 3629.
- Besilu Stables: second-leading buyer at Kee Sept yrly sale for Books 1-3, 2574; q/a with Benjamin Leon Jr., Deirdre B. Biles, 2580; Benjamin Leon Jr. buys Royal Delta for \$8.5 mil in name of at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3277.
- Bessarabian S: Atlantic Hurricane, 3382.
- Best Pal S: Creative Cause, Tracy Gantz, 2168; Creative Cause, 2174.
- Best Terms: Jaguar Cars Lowther S, Julian Muscat, 2303.
- Best Verse: rare double dead-heat feat occurred in seventh race at GG, 3412p.
- Best, Jeremy: recipient of 2011

- White Horse Award, 3119p.
- Betfair:** exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612; put \$25,000 deposit in bid for Mth, 730; TVG announces staffing cuts, 850; regulators grapple with model for U.S. betting, Claire Novak, 850p; commissions study on exchange betting has growth opportunities, 1153; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part I, Bill Finley, 1516p; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part II, Bill Finley, 1584p.
- Betfred Sprint Cup:** Dream Ahead, Julian Muscat, 2444.
- Better Talk Now:** Ramon Dominguez aboard, 455p.
- Bettie,** Stephanie: Pa grand jury recommends keep investigating trnrs Anthony Adamo and Stephanie Beattie, 2265.
- Betting:** racing is risking the loss of fans by complicating the core purpose of attend, which is betting, Final Turn, 218; exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part I, Bill Finley, 1516; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part II, Bill Finley, 1584.
- Betting exchanges:** exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612; explanation of, Eric Mitchell, 613; NJ readies for exchange wager, Tom LaMarra, 614; if you create a compelling game, fans will educate themselves to gain an edge, Industry Voices, Nick Willett, 934.
- Bettors:** racing is risking the loss of fans by complicating the core purpose of attend, which is betting, Final Turn, 218; exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612; if bettors begin questioning integrity of wager, their reaction is to quit, Industry Voices, Fred Pope, 796; believes changes should be considered for Ky Derby in also-eligibles and post position draw, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1389.
- Betts,** Dr. Caroline: hard to determine optimal price point for takeout rates, 3549.
- Betz,** Bill: top rises, middle holds for new sires' stud fees in 2012, Lenny Shulman, 3494.
- Beulah Park:** with new Ohio trk planned, Penn Natl Gaming confirms possibility of moving, 235; quarantine ends, 443; relocation of by PNG hinge on gaming approval, 444; Ohio House passes racetrk relocation legis, 1757; Oct decision possible on trk relocations in Ohio, 2340.
- Beverly D. S:** Stacelita, Jeff Johnson, 2229; Stacelita, 2241.
- Beverly Hills H:** Malibu Pier, Tracy Gantz, 1781; Malibu Pier, 1788.
- Bewitch S:** Keertana, Jason Shandler, 1262; Musketier, 1264; Keertana, 1266.
- Bidders:** prospective bidders for Mth, 660.
- Big Atlantic:** to stand at RichWine fm, 608.
- Big Blue Kitten:** Natl Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S, Claire Novak, 2230; Natl Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S, 2244ped.
- Big Brown:** success story for Hidden Brook Fm, 1864p; summer select sales guide, first-crop sires, 1873p; 2012 stud fee, 3272.
- Big Drama:** Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Eclipse Award for male sprinter, 170; Mr. Prospector S, Jim Freer, 197p; Mr. Prospector S, 201ped; bred and owned by Harold Queen, Regional, Deirdre B. Biles, 396p; trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2026p; shown winning Whippleton S after half-yr layoff, 2413p; retired, 3327p; to stand at Stonewall Fm, 3356; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3491.
- Big Red Mike:** 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.
- Big Sport of Turfdom Award:** Graham Motion recipient of, 3352.
- Big Wednesday:** Fitz Dixon Jr. Mem Juv S, 2733ped.
- Bijou Barrister:** receives Wash award, 526.
- Bill Leggett Award:** Steve Haskin honored with, 3124.
- Bill Shoemaker Award:** John Velazquez wins for outstanding jock at BC, 3124.
- Billhimer,** Joe Jr.: 20 years of ups/downs with VLTs at Mnr, Tom LaMarra, 2430.
- Bing Crosby S:** Smiling Tiger, Tracy Gantz, 1848; Euroears, Tracy Gantz, 2107; Euroears, 2110.
- Bingaman,** Mike: elec sec of Race Trk Chaplaincy of America, 1154.
- Binns,** Dr. Matthew: despite research, a trained eye and intuition will always have place in industry, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2507.
- Biofuel:** 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932; retired, will stand at Airdrie, 2080; Airdrie stln, 2845p.
- Biomechanical analysis:** despite research, a trained eye and intuition will always have place in industry, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2507.
- Birch Creek Farm:** Alex's Pal relocated to, 2149.
- Birdrun:** Brooklyn H, 1680pped; working with Drosselmeyer during BC week, 3136p.
- Birdstone:** Marylou Whitney leading into wnr's circle after Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 1826p; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Biszatz,** Gary: Tbd hs deserves better future than a slaughterhouse, Final Turn, 422p; excited Flatter sold top-price at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 815.
- Bittel Road:** to stand at Foot Fall Fm, 243.
- Bizzy Caroline:** Regret S, Lenny Shulman, 1727p; Regret S, 1732ped.
- Black Belt:** W Va champ, 1444.
- Black Caviar:** runs record to 11-for-11 in William Reid S in Aust, 852p; first hs to qualify under BC Challenge rules, 1001p; named Aust Hs of the Yr, 2623p; win streak is now at 15 with win in Schweppes S, 2901p; undefeated with 16th career win, 3122p.
- Black Hills:** Sunland Park H, 1127ped.
- Black Jack Blues:** wins Grand Natl Stp, 3008p.
- Black Swan Stable:** ownr of Sean Avery, Steve Haskin, 2166.
- Black,** Ian: trnr of Rahy's Attorney, Jim Freer, 893.
- Black-Eyed Susan S:** Royal Delta, 1474.
- Blackwell,** Brad: decision by CDI to drop Jocs' Guild agreement affects ADW licensing in Calif, 3350.
- Blake-Albina Thoroughbred Services:** yrlg selling season to feature new consignors, 1866.
- Blame:** finalist for Hs of the Yr, 77p; top U.S. hs of 2010 by World Tbd Rankings, 152p; BC Classic was voted "Moment of the Yr", 153p; Eclipse Award for oldr male, 167p; named handicapped male by Ky Tbd Ownrs/Brdrs, 1236; Ky's champion oldr male, dam named Bm of the Yr, 1242p; nominated for ESPY award, 1760; 2012 stud fee, 2693.
- Blascovich,** Jim: ADW could use a dose of virtual reality, Analysis, 2340.
- Blea,** Dr. Jeff: speaker at Univ of Ariz's Symposium on Rac & Gaming, Tom LaMarra, 3565.
- Blind Luck:** Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Eclipse Award for 3yo female, 168; Always a Princess defeats in La Canada S, Tracy Gantz, 490; beaten by Havre de Grace in Azeri S, Robert Yates, 819; named 3yo female by Ky Tbd Ownrs/Brdrs, 1236; La Troienne S, 1345pped; Vanity H, Jon White, 1727p; Vanity H, 1730ped; on cover, 1933p; Delaware H, Linda Dougherty, 1965p; Delaware H, 1970ped; need to be mrktng rivalry with Havre de Grace, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2017; finishes last in Lady's Secret S, Tracy Gantz, 2710; to be sold at Kee Nov sale, 2832p; sells for \$2.5 mil at Kee Nov sale, 3280p.
- Blinkers On Racing Stable:** co-ownr of Turbulent Descent, Tracy Gantz, 694; Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2254.
- Block,** Chris: trnr of Giant Oak, Jacqueline Duke, 403; trnr for Rudy and Virginia Tarra, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 622p.
- Block,** David and Patricia: ownrs of Never Retreat, Evan Hammonds, 2789p.
- Blood-Horse Publications:** promotes Anne Keogh, Monica Marrs, Janet Landry, Scot Gillies, and Cindy Brice, 236; Eric Mitchell named BHP exec vp to go along with primary role of editorial dir/editor-in-chief, 236; receives 14 honors during AHP awards prog, 1710.
- Blood-Horse, The:** Eric Mitchell named BHP exec vp to go along with primary role of editorial dir/editor-in-chief, 236.
- bloodhorse.com:** second place award at AHP, 1710.
- Bloodlines:** foreign buyers taking a little off the top of America's best bloodlines, Bldstk & Mrkts, 257; what is the brding industry's responsibility in identifying stlns with EIPH, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1715.
- Bloodstock & Markets:** 2yos most profitable mrkt in 2010, Deirdre B. Biles, 1020; John Fort offers tips for buyers, Deirdre B. Biles, 1402; multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, Deirdre B. Biles, 2028; reduced stud fees lead to better percentages during 2011 yrlg sale season, Deirdre B. Biles, 2582; a look at first-crop yrlg sires and next yr's 2yo sales calendar, Deirdre B. Biles, 2784.
- Bloodstock market:** year in review, Deirdre B. Biles, 3642.
- Bloodstock.com.au website:** William Inglis & Son acquires, 374.
- Blowen,** Michael: runs and plays with Marquetry at Old Friends, 436p; devotes himself to provide for racing's warriors at Old Friends, Esther Marr, 458p; enjoyed article on, Letters, 598; enjoyed article on, Letters, 656; offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 809p; receives Sam McCracken Award, 932; Glitterman authorized, 1090; Catching Up With Hidden Lake at Old Friends, Lenny Shulman, 2581.
- Blue and Gold S:** Loranger Native, 1127.
- Blue Boat:** to stand at RichWine fm, 608.
- Blue Bunting:** One Thousand Guineas, Julian Muscat, 1261p; Darley Yorkshire Oaks, Julian Muscat, 2303p.
- Blue Heart:** Mazarine S, 2873ped.

- Blue Horse Charities: announces grants in 2011, 3550.
- Blue light: Innovative Equilume uses masks to hasten mare's reproductive cycle, Esther Marr, 3592.
- Bluegrass Cat: to shuttle to Chile, 666p; relocating to Vinery in NY, 2692p; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2775p.
- Bluegrass Cat Kentucky Cup Juvenile S: Hansen, Tom LaMarra, 2655; Hansen, 2662.
- Bluegrass Thoroughbred Services: day in life of consignor John Stuart, Lenny Shulman, 2696.
- Blues Street: River City H, 3381ped.
- Boarding: special adv section, 3070.
- Bob Back: dies, 449.
- Boden, Charlie: multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2029; stud fees should remain steady through 2012, 2073.
- Boiling Springs S: Summer Soiree, 1786.
- Boisterous: Knickerbocker S, 2870ped; Red Smith H, 3318ped.
- Bold Affair: Jostle S, 1686.
- Bold Executive: dies, 2693.
- Bold Ruckus S: Old Forester sires first four finishers, 1713.
- Bold Ruler S: Calibrachoa, 3318.
- Bold Venture S: Hollywood Hit, 2050.
- Bolger, Jim: co-ownr with wife and trnr of Parish Hall, Julian Muscat, 2794.
- Bolling, Kevin: remembering Noble Threewitt, Final Turn, 710.
- Bolton, George: co-ownr of The Factor, Tracy Gantz, 561; co-ownr of The Factor, Robert Yates, 818; success with The Factor and in industry, Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 982p; buys top price at Barretts May 2yo sale, Tracy Gantz, 1470; co-ownr of Dominus, Steve Haskin, 1846; co-buyer of top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 1954; intensity fuels rising mrkt, as when 2 bidders compete for hs at sale, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2573; among leading buyers at Kee Sept yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2578p; co-ownr of My Miss Aurelia, Jason Shandler, 3189p.
- Bonacic, John: failure of NY reforms brings legislative frustration, 1760.
- Bonacic, Sen. John: will bill in NY authorizing drug ban pass, 2564.
- Bond, James: trnr of Tizway, Steve Haskin, 2164p.
- Bond, Jimmy: trnr for Bill Clifton, Esther Marr, 2928.
- Bonde, Jeff: trnr of Smiling Tiger, Tracy Gantz, 562; trnr of Twice the Appeal, Jack Shinar, 892; trnr of Cambina, Tracy Gantz, 1037.
- Bone cyst: AAEP's conv and trade show wrap-up, Erica Larson, Dr. Nancy Loving, and Dr. Christy Corp-Minamiji, 3566p.
- Bone fractures: rehabilitative therapy makes it easier to rehabilitate hs after injury, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 2234.
- Bonita Farm: acquires Etched for stud, 3051.
- Bonnie, Ned: Ky plans to take bids on corticosteroid research, 443.
- Bonus Depreciation: depreciation, equine purchase tax write-offs could change, Richard Craig, 3478.
- Borderland Derby: Fusa Code, 632; Fusa Code, 636.
- Borel, Calvin: Hall of Fame nominee for 2010, 929p.
- Borislow, Dan: co-ownr of Killer Graces, Tracy Gantz, 3593.
- Born Bullish: representing Flashy Bull as a freshman sire, 1820.
- Born To Sea: wins debut triumph in Irish Field Blenheim S, Julian Muscat, 2522.
- Bots: deworming, Trade Zone, 1342.
- Boundary: history of Danzig, Clairborne Fm's gamble paid off, Avalyn Hunter, 1095p.
- Bouquet Booth: Silverbulletday S, Gary McMillen, 268p; Lilacs and Lace wins Ashland S, 996p.
- Bourbon Bay: San Marcos S, 200ped; wins for Heerenspergers, Tracy Gantz, 1959p; Cougar II H, Tracy Gantz, 2107; Cougar II H, 2116ped.
- Bourbon N Blues: rep by first wnr, 2423.
- Bourbon S: Animal Spirits wins, Here Comes Frazier slams into rail, Evan Hammonds, 2790; Animal Spirits, 2807.
- Bourbonette Oaks: Summer Soiree, Tom LaMarra, 892; Summer Soiree, 901.
- Bourgeois, Keith: wins 2,000th race, 3550.
- Boutelle, Jules: ownr of Teaks North, Jacqueline Duke, 404.
- Boutelle, Julia: ownr of Teaks North, Linda Dougherty, 1849.
- Bowie Racetrack: remembering winter racing at, Jacqueline Duke, 246p.
- Bowie Training Center: Stronach Group officially acquires racing and gaming assets of MI Developments, 1816.
- Bowling Green H: Grassy, 2533.
- Bowling, Tony: select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534; happy OBS combined Feb/March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 812; look at next yr's 2yo sales calendar, Deirdre B. Biles, 2785.
- Boyce, Forest: Eclipse Award finalist, 77.
- Boyce, Tim: a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 882p; on FT Tx 2yo sale, Shelby O'Neill, 1022.
- Boys at Tosconova: Eclipse Award finalist, 77.
- Bozarth, Tom: Live Foal Report, TJC, Evan Hammonds, 2586.
- Brackpool, Keith: fall Calif dates return to SA, but not under auspices of Oak Tree, 523; decision by CDI to drop Jocs' Guild agreement affects ADW licensing in Calif, 3350.
- Bradford Thoroughbred Farm: acquires Snow Ridge for stud, 737.
- Bradley Thoroughbreds: buys top price at FT Mid sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2786.
- Bradley, Buff: Brass Hat retired to Indian Ridge Fm, 1507.
- Brain power: does enough exist for wagering to grow, Analysis, William Shanklin, 2008.
- Bramlage, Dr. Larry: why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1018; rehabilitative therapy makes it easier to rehabilitate hs after injury, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 2234.
- Brandon's Ride: dam of Toby's Corner, 1176p.
- Brandywine Farm: co-brdr of Ruler On Ice, Evan Hammonds, 1657.
- Brandywine S: Say a Novena, 2731.
- Brass Hat: retired to Indian Ridge Fm, 1507p.
- Bratton, Tarry: Ghost Ridge Fms compiles a top group of stlms in Pa, Regional, Terry Conway, 322p.
- Brave Raj S: Conway Two Step, Jim, Freer, 2592.
- Braverman, Paul: co-ownr of Soldier, Jacqueline Duke, 630.
- Breaking & Training: special section, 2030; special adv section, 2290.
- Breed incentives: Ky Brdrs' Incentive Fund approves key changes in prog, 1380; KHRC approves change in incentive prog, 1444.
- Breed, Kirk: Calif seeks to expand post-mortem prog, 1002; CHRБ takes action on equine safety, welfare measures, 1236.
- Breeders: Adena Springs top for 2010, 86; Dr. Walter Zent and Tony Holmes success as, Lenny Shulman, 382; different brdrs outlook on coping in tough times, 386; John Gunther brdr of Stay Thirsty, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 830; stud fees should remain steady through 2012, 2072; in today's sales arena, commercial brdrs find they need to be more nimble and find alternatives, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2288; stud fees creep up, value still there, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3485.
- Breeders' awards: Ky Brdrs' Incentive Fund approves key changes in prog, 1380.
- Breeders' Cup: report shows encouragement for new prog, 80; along with footballs Bowl series had similar tv results, feels BC should be on network tv, William Shanklin, 299; ticket registration available online, 444; Greg Avioli leaves to oversee Frank Stronach's racing properties, 659; launches search for replacement for Greg Avioli, 930; Tom Ludt new chrnm, by-laws changed, 1082; expands Challenge series for 2011, 1152; BC plan could resurface at Hia, would make necessary changes, 1303; and Emirates Airline remain prttnrs, 1574; won't comment on selection of new pres, 1634; Craig Fravel named new pres, adding a sprint for 2yos to championship day, 1707; announces plan to phase out race-day meds, to begin with 2yo races at 2012 championships, 1943; bd of dir elections, 1943; bd of dirs announced it aims to ban all race-day med for 2yo races, 1953; 2012 rac dates for Calif a snag for scheduling, 2006; John Deere renews as mrktng prttnr, 2010; entries draw moved up a day, 2073; SA probable 2012 host, 2139; Canadian graded races count for points, 2139; SA to host for 2012, 2201; NYRA begins talks with for 2013 host site status, 2264; happy coming to SA, but not happy with possibility of permanent site, Letters, 2492; sets tentative race order, 2625; won't attend while hosted by CD, Letter, 2682; takes fresh, new approach to security, 2686; divisions all shaping up nicely, What's, Lenny Shulman, 2695; to implement new protocol on communications, 2832; ESPN, ABC offers nine hours of coverage, 2902; and 17 trks launch digital initiative to give fans mystery voucher, 2904; lack of top European rnrs is threatening to be an ongoing problem, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2913; remembering Tiznow's 2001 BC Classic, Steve Haskin, 2922; sched of events, 2938; final preps for, race order, 3040; news, attend/hndl, 3117; simul in about 25 countries, common pools remain key goal, 3117; host sites, medication issues major issues for organization, 3118; pre-race joc interviews permitted, 3119; wnrns of various awards, John Velazquez for outstanding joc, 3124; BC did nothing to clear up HOY pic, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3131; hs coming off track after trning during BC week, 3178p; BryLynn Fm bred three 2011 BC entrants from a bm band of 12 mares, Winner's Circle, Eric Mitchell, 3246; prefers warmer climates, thinks fans should wear BC colors, Letters, 3258; tv ratings down from 2010, 3266; total hndl down from 2010, 3351;



- two grass stks receive upgrades for 2012, 3475; Ken and Sarah Ramsey first recipients of John Deere Award, 3477.
- Breeders' Cup Challenge Series: Japan now part of, 524; Black Caviar first hs to qualify under rules, 1001; expanded for 2011, 1152.
- Breeders' Cup Classic: by Blame was voted "Moment of the Yr", 153; Drosselmeyer, Steve Haskin, 3132; Drosselmeyer, 3202ped.
- Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile: Caleb's Posse, Deirdre B. Biles, 3158; Caleb's Posse, 3206ped.
- Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint: Musical Romance, Lenny Shulman, 3192; Musical Romance, 3214ped.
- Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf: Perfect Shirl, Evan Hammonds, 3184; Perfect Shirl, 3212ped.
- Breeders' Cup Juvenile: Hansen, Tom LaMarra, 3150; Hansen, 3204ped.
- Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies: My Miss Aurelia, Jason Shandler, 3188; My Miss Aurelia, 3213ped.
- Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf: Stephanie's Kitten, Tracy Gantz, 3195; Stephanie's Kitten, 3215ped.
- Breeders' Cup Juvenile Sprint: added to BC day of championships, 1707; Sentient Jet to sponsor, 2008; Secret Circle, Steve Haskin, 3199; Secret Circle, 3216ped.
- Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf: Wrote, Eric Mitchell, 3170; Wrote, 3209ped.
- Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic: Life At Ten probe gets additional assistance, 152; drug tests performed on Life At Ten, 443; how does episode of Life At Ten reflect effectiveness of Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, What's, Eric Mitchell, 451; KHRC says violations possible in probe of Life At Ten, 729; John Velazquez agrees to pay fine to settle complaint for Life At Ten case, 1000; John Veitch defends his actions in Life At Ten case, 1813; can there really be so much ambiguity among state's top regulators about their responsibilities, Life At Ten, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1823; tab for Life At Ten investigation at \$100,000 and counting, 2337; feels John Veitch is a scapegoat in Life At Ten case, What's, Lenny Shulman, 2425; Royal Delta, Deirdre B. Biles, 3180; Royal Delta, 3211ped.
- Breeders' Cup Marathon: Afleet Again, Ron Mitchell, 3174; Afleet Again, 3210ped.
- Breeders' Cup Mile: Goldikova seeking fourth win, 2932; Court Vision, Lenny Shulman, 3144; Court Vision, 3203ped.
- Breeders' Cup Sprint: Amazombie, Tracy Gantz, 3166; Amazombie, 3208ped.
- Breeders' Cup Turf: field makes way around first bend, 3110p; St Nicholas Abbey, Jacqueline Duke, 3154; St Nicholas Abbey, 3205ped.
- Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint: Regally Ready, Esther Marr, 3161; Regally Ready, 3207ped.
- Breeders' incentive program: KHRC incentive panel adopts changes, 297.
- Breeders Sales Company: of La had gains at yr/ig sale, 2686.
- Breeding: can Rachel Alexandra and Zenyatta pass along their greatness, Avalyn Hunter, 390; pre-brding mngmt of the mare, Trade Zone, 407; reproduction comments from AAEP conv, Erica Larson and Christy West, 697p; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2774; Innovative Equilume masks uses blue light to hasten mare's reproductive cycle, Esther Marr, 3592.
- Breeding season: multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2028.
- Breen, Kelly: is looking for a return trip to Louisville after sending two out in 2009, Steve Haskin, 746p; trnr of Pants On Fire, Claire Novak, 890; in wnr's circle of Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 1649p; trnr of Ruler On Ice, Evan Hammonds, 1659p.
- Brei, Fred: Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn examines financial discrepancies in wake of embezzlement case, 2413p; homebreds win In Reality and My Dear Girl S Fla Stln Stks, Jim Freer, 2859.
- Brennan, Ian: runs Vinery Fla trning center, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 686p.
- Brennan, Niall: leading consignor at FT Fla juv sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 681p; at Kee April 2yo sale, leading consignor by gross, 1102; select juv sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1258; look at next yr's 2yo sales calendar, Deirdre B. Biles, 2785.
- Brethren: Sam F. Davis S, Carlos E. Medina, 489p; Sam F. Davis S, 497ped.
- Brett Brinkman Training Center: Brking & trning, special section, 2032.
- Breyer: Team Zenyatta to donate Breyer sales of to charity of Zenyatta, 444.
- Brian Elmore: apptd to gm of racing at Hoo, 1304.
- Brice, Cindy: BH Pub promotes, 236.
- Bridlewood Farm: North Of Eden dies, 860.
- Brilliant Speed: Toyota Blue Grass S, Lenny Shulman, 1110p; Toyota Blue Grass S, 1116ped; analysis of Ky Derby contenders, Jason Shandler, 1250p; TC review, Steve Haskin, 1721p; Saranac S, 2468ped.
- Brinsfield, Les: Zazu, Inside Peds, 449; Dialed In, Inside Peds, 939; Frankel, Inside Pedigrees, 1243; Plum Pretty, Inside Peds, 1309; Inside Peds, It's Tricky, 1643; Exfactor, Inside Peds, 1821; ped of Saturday Launch offers how to linebreed successfully, 2274; Tapit, Inside Peds, 2571.
- British Columbia Derby: Northern Causeway, 2538.
- British Columbia Oaks: Class Included, 2540.
- British Horseracing Authority: whip rules amended in Eur after jocs outcry, 2902.
- Broadbent, Richard "Happy" IV: apptd to Equibase Mngmt Com, 3550.
- Broberg, Karl: speaker at Univ of Ariz's Symposium on Rac & Gaming, Tom LaMarra, 3565p.
- Brogden, Carrie: on Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3364.
- Broken Dreams: Senator Ken Madddy S, 2728ped.
- Broken Vow: 2012 stud fee, 3357.
- Bronzine, Roger: dies, 1709.
- Broodmare prospects: Auctions Digest, Esther Marr, 3657.
- Broodmare sires: Sadler's Wells leading for 2010, 108; what makes a good one, David Schmitz, 2162.
- Broodmares: can Rachel Alexandra and Zenyatta pass along their greatness, Avalyn Hunter, 390; pre-brding mngmt of the mare, Trade Zone, 407; reproduction comments from AAEP conv, Erica Larson and Christy West, 696p; John Galbreath from 1958-62 added right keystones for legendary bm band at Darby Dan Fm, Tom Hall, 2284; Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2584; list of to be sold as part of Edward P. Evans' dispersal at Kee Nov sale, 3064; proper nutrition for bms, Trade Zone, 3230; Auctions Digest, Esther Marr, 3657.
- Brooklyn H: Birdrun, 1680.
- Broome, Edwin: ownr, trnr, and brdr, Regional, Esther Marr, 552p.
- Brother Derek: summer select sales guide, first-crop sires, 1874p; Airdrie stln with Bret Jones, 2844p.
- Brothers, Donna Barton: major initiative for aftercare in the works for hs, 2904.
- Brothers, Jack: teamwork key to Hidden Brook Fm thriving, summer select sales guide, Lenny Shulman, 1862p.
- Brown Bess: euthanized, 2014p.
- Brown, Alan: special report, the great debate over Salix, Aust, Eric Mitchell, 3422p.
- Brown, Chad: gets first gr I win as trnr with Zagora, Claire Novak, 2104; trnr of Awesome Feather, Steve Haskin, 3431.
- Brown, Darrell and Lendy: Stonereath Fm to be sold to German brdr Christoph Berglar, 1302.
- Brown, Michael: Indiana hs industry fights to maintain revenue share, 851; Ind racing, brding spared major revenue cuts, 1302.
- Browning, Boyd: on mixed results for FT Ky winter auction, 525; select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534; on FT Fla juv sale, success at new venue, Deirdre B. Biles, 678; first select sale of yr produced mixed results, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 751p; on FT Mid May 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1526; drop in foal crop, natl economy are big factors heading into sales season, Deirdre B. Biles, 1854; on FT Ky July yr/ig sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1954; on FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2215; on FT NY-bred preferred sale, Claire Novak, 2220; FT Ky Oct sale hits all-time high for gross and avg, Deirdre B. Biles, 3058; on FT Ky Nov sale, 3218.
- Brunetti, John: put \$25,000 deposit in bid for Mth, 730.
- Brunetti, John Sr.: Hia unveils plan for casino, other developments planned, 2497.
- Bryant, Phyllis and J.D.: BryLynn Fm bred three 2011 BC entrants from a bm band of 12 mares, Winner's Circle, Eric Mitchell, 3246p.
- Bryce, Joe: to receive special award of merit, 1154; received Special Award of Merit from MJC for helping keep live rac in Md, 1441p.
- BryLynn Farm: bred three 2011 BC entrants from a bm band of 12 mares, Winner's Circle, Eric Mitchell, 3246.
- Buck Pond Farm: acquires Fort Prado for stud, 3483.
- Buckleupbuttercup: Chilukki S, 3234ped.
- Buckstud Farm: success of Buck Woodson in WVa, Regional, Jason Shandler, 754p.
- Budweiser Clydesdales: attraction at Pim for Preakness S, 1438p.
- Buena Vista: wins 2011 Japan Cup, avenges 2010 dq, 3410p.
- Buena Vista H: Cozi Rosie, 570.
- Bug Juice: 2010 NY award wnr, 1084.
- Bullsbay: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 39p; 2012 stud fee, 2911; Northview Stln Station covers all the bases in Md and Pa, assembles deepest stln roster in region, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 3580p.
- Burch Farms: acquires Dream Run, 1387.
- Burch, Elliott: industry will miss, year in review, Evan Hammonds, 3648p.

- Burch, John Elliott: dies, 300p.
- Burchell, Greg and Beth: Crossroads Sales Agency consigns to price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 1956.
- Burn, Stephen: with Betfair, on exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, Eric Mitchell, 612; regulators grapple with model for U.S. betting, Claire Novak, 850; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part I, Bill Finley, 1518p; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part II, Bill Finley, 1586p.
- Burning Time: Foolish Pleasure S, Jim Freer, 2592p.
- Burns: La Jolla H, Tracy Gantz, 2231p; La Jolla H, 2244ped.
- Burton, Racheal: Women's Hs Industry Assn appts as vp of special events, 932.
- Burton, Rep. Dan: slaughter bill intro in House of Rep, 2624.
- Buse, Raymond Jr.: dies, 730.
- Bush, Gary: catching up with Serena's Song, David Schmitz, 258.
- Busher: a good producer, Avalyn Hunter, 392.
- Bushfire: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2586p.
- Business: news of Preakness S, Tom LaMarra, 1438.
- Buster's Ready: Mother Goose S, Steve Haskin, 1781; Mother Goose S, 1782ped.
- Bute: RMTC sets deadline for all rac comms to lower threshold, 2137; bottom line is all Western European country do test for, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2351.
- Butzer, Robert: dies, 3044.
- Buying horses: John Fort offers tips for buyers, Deirdre B. Biles, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1402.
- Byars, Dr. Doug: helps Old Friends with vet needs, Esther Marr, 461; 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1253p.
- Bylaws: feuding hsmen's organizations strike last-minute deal in Calif, TOC agrees to vote to change bylaws, 3349.
- Byrnes, Matthew: elected to Hall of Fame after historical review, 1575; elected to Hall of Fame, 2094p.
- Bytes: best bet is betting on Internet bytes to stay ahead of game, Analysis, 2204.
- bidders for Md VLT casino lic, 2685.
- Caines Stallion Station: C.L. and Ellen Caines raising horses at, Regional, David Schmitz, 476; acquires Service Stripe for stud, 1765.
- Caines, C.L. and Ellen: raising horses at their Caines Stallion Station, Regional, David Schmitz, 476p.
- Caixa Eletronica: Westchester S, 1268ped.
- Cal Nation: brks mdn over 7 furlong test over dirt, 405.
- Calabrese, Frank: ownr of Romacaca, Steve Haskin, 2103.
- Calabro, Steve: resigns from GP, 1708; Hia hires as dir of gaming, 2416.
- Calder: no easy solution seen for dates dispute, 296p.
- Calder Casino & Race Course: South Fla dates overlap possible in 2011, 18; submits plan for yr-round live racing, 82p; hires Wade West as sr dir of mrkting, 444; feels Fla hsmen will get shafted by Frank Stronach, Letters, 598; dispute over South Fla dates became heated, Jim Freer, 601; and others challenge Hia court ruling for casino, 3122.
- Caldwell, Judge Karen: allows Lane's End Fm shares to go thru on Kingmambo and Lemon Drop Kid, 298.
- Caleb's Posse: Smarty Jones S, 205ped; Ohio Derby, 1606ped; Amsterdam S, 2174ped; Foxwoods King's Bishop S, Claire Novak, 2372p; Foxwoods King's Bishop S, 2382ped; BC Dirt Mile, Deirdre B. Biles, 3158p; BC Dirt Mile, 3206ped; trnr of Caleb's Posse Donnie K. Von Hemel is Rem's all-time leader by wins, Winner's Circle, Jason Shandler, 3390; Everett Dobson's success with, Regional, Jacqueline Duke, 3496p.
- Calhoun, Bret: career on track following a pair of BC wins, Gary McMillen, 32p; trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953.
- Cali Baby: 2010 NM award wnr, 604.
- Calibrachoa: Toboggan S, 270ped; Tom Fool S, 705ped; Bold Ruler S, 3318ped.
- California: CHRB approves ADW licenses after explanation on purses, 234; boycott by Horseplayers Assn of NA, What's, Eric Mitchell, 381; fall Calif dates return to SA, but not under auspices of Oak Tree, 523; people involved in industry met to discuss how to improve state's industry, 602; has legalized exchange wager, Eric Mitchell, 612; organizations battling for control, 929; seeking to expand post-mortem prog, 1002; Northern Calif faces another period of uncertainty, GG considered for lab expansion, 2005; 2012 rac dates a snag for BC, 2006; simulcasts grows from 32 to 50, 2008; trks request reduced take-out rates on some bets, 2074; few changes in racing calendar for 2012, 2765; NY regulators revoke Rick Dutrow Jr.'s lic for 10 yrs, but judge grants 30 day stay pending appeal of penalty, will uphold ruling, 2831; feuding hsmen's organizations strike last-minute deal in Calif, TOC agrees to vote to change bylaws, 3349; decision by CDI to drop Jocs' Guild agreement affects ADW licensing in Calif, 3350; Chantal Sutherland's perseverance has paid off, successful career, Tracy Gantz, 3487.
- California Cup Classic: Norvsky, Tracy Gantz, 3078.
- California Cup Sprint: Courtside, Tracy Gantz, 3080.
- California Derby: Positive Response, 205.
- California Flag: Morvich S, 2868ped.
- California Horse Racing Board: approves ADW licenses after explanation on purses, 234; fall Calif dates return to SA, but not under auspices of Oak Tree, 523; seeking to expand post-mortem prog, 1002; takes action on equine safety, welfare measures, 1236; SA to renovate new dirt surface in July, 1758; Calif Tbd Hsmen's Assn submits signatures to decertify TOC, 2264; cites bylaws in rejecting some petition signatures to decertify TOC, 2416; John Harris resigns, 2688; feuding hsmen's organizations strike last-minute deal in Calif, TOC agrees to vote to change bylaws, 3349; decision by CDI to drop Jocs' Guild agreement affects ADW licensing in Calif, 3350.
- California Memory: Hong Kong Cup, Bob Kieckhefer, 3596p.
- California Nectar: Santa Ynez S, Tracy Gantz, 197; Santa Ynez S, 198ped; homebred for Pablo Suarez, Lenny Shulman, 867p.
- California Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association: formation of new group draws critical response from TOC, 929; wants to replace TOC, 1236; submits signatures to decertify TOC, 2264; interview with Roger Licht, Lenny Shulman, 2364; CHRB cites bylaws in rejecting some petition signatures to decertify TOC, 2416; feuding hsmen's organizations strike last-minute deal in Calif, TOC agrees to vote to change bylaws, 3349.
- California Thoroughbred Horsemen's Foundation: remembering Noble Threewitt, Final Turn, Kevin Bolling, 710.
- California Thoroughbred Trainers: Ron Ellis, Jim Cassidy, Glory Haley on bd, 1946.
- Californian S: Twirling Candy, Tracy Gantz, 1600; Twirling Candy, 1602.
- Calimanco: to stand at Ballena Vista Fm, 3015.
- Call center: CD to locate in NY, 2203.
- Callaghan, Simon: trnr of Dubawi Heights, Tracy Gantz, 1534.
- Callahan, Peter: accomplishments, Winner's Circle, Evan Hammonds, 1798p.
- Calloway, V.J.: 2010 NM award wnr, 604.
- Calumet Farm: makes another comeback, Lenny Shulman, 538p; condensed history of, Lenny Shulman, 543.
- Calvin Houghland Iroquois: correct purse is \$150,000, 299.
- Cambina: La Habra S, 575ped; Providencia S, Tracy Gantz, 1037p; Providencia S, 1053ped; deadheats in American Oaks, Tracy Gantz, 1962p; dh with Nereid in American Oaks, 1969ped.
- Camp Victory: wins by dq in Los Angeles H, Tracy Gantz, 1534; Los Angeles H, 1546ped.
- Campbell, Cot: discontinues Dogwood Dominion Award, 1084; ptrnships takes center stage on Oaks and Derby day, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1311; on cover, 1365p; has kept Dogwood Stable party going for six decades, Lenny Shulman, 1390p; with wife, daughter, and granddaughter, 1390p; with Warner Jones and Will Farish, Lenny Shulman, 1393p; to enter semi-retirement in 2012, 3268p.
- Campbell, Gillian: co-ownr of Kill-er Graces, Tracy Gantz, 3593.
- Campbell, Mike: on push for legis for trk slots in Ill, 151.
- Campion, Pdraig: prepping yrlgs, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 1672.
- Campo, P.J.: on Experimental Free H, 314.
- Canada: Bernard McCormack turns Cara Bldstk into a Canadian force, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 330; 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932; graded races in count for BC points, 2139; Perfect Shirl gives Roger Atfield first BC triumph, Jennifer Morrison, 3372.
- Canadian Derby: Freedoms Traveler, 2312.
- Canadian Frontier: to stand at LeMesa Stns, 3357.
- Canadian S: Never Retreat, 2597.
- Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society: Sept yrlg sale, 2497; selects Eva Hirmer as scholarship recipient, 2904.
- Canadian Turf S: Little Mike, Jacqueline Duke, 632; Little Mike, 635.
- Canani, Julio: trnr of Ryehill Dreamer, Tracy Gantz, 1534.
- Candy Meadows Farm: Jim Wells' association with Everett Dobson, Regional, Jacqueline Duke,

## C

- C. S. Silk: Foxwoods Just a Game S, 1675pped; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2846p.
- Caesars Entertainment: q/a with John Payne, Eric Mitchell, 456; Suf partners with, 1083; among

3502.  
Candy Ride: daughter by tops Barretts Jan sale, 299; 2012 stud fee, 3051.  
Canford Cliffs: wins over Goldikova in Queen Anne S, Julian Muscat, 1724p; retired, to stand at Coolmore Stud in Ire, 2148.  
Cannizzo, Jeff: VLTs add appeal to NY-bred yrly sale, 1854.  
Cannizzo, Jeffrey: revival in NY, success of NY-breds fueled by VLTs at Aqu, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 1032p; state of racing in NY, Aqu casino to bolster rac, brding industries, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1594; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2775; player in NY, year in review, Jacqueline Duke, 3641p.  
Canterbury Park: Minn budget deal nears, but trk still closed, 1945; reopens, estimates loss at \$3 mil after state shutdown, 2006; five inductees into Hall of Fame, 2010.  
CANTER-Mid Atlantic: receiving grant from CT, 1236.  
Cape Blanco: Man o' War S, Steve Haskin, 1966p; Man o' War S, 1967ped; Arlington Million S, Jeff Johnson, 2228p; Arlington Million S, 2240ped; retired, 2693; Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv, sustains slab fracture and retired, Steve Haskin, 2708p; Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv, 2718ped; to stand at Ashford Stud, 2838p; 2012 stud fee, 3273; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3490p.  
Cape Premier yearling sale: wants to push message about brding and rac in South Africa, Tina Rau, 948.  
Capen, Dr. Daniel: praises trnr Mike Mitchell, Tracy Gantz, 2702.  
Capps, Tim: on winter racing, Jacqueline Duke, 248; dir of Univ Louisville's Equine Industry prog, helps students get industry jobs, Esther Marr, 1774p.  
Car Boys: nickname for Paul Weitman and Karl Watson, Lenny Shulman, 3286.  
Cara Bloodstock: Bernard McCormack turns into a Canadian force, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 330.  
Caracortado: Sunshine Millions Turf, Tracy Gantz, 343p; finishes second to Fluke in Frank E. Kilroe Mile, Tracy Gantz, 694p; Del Mar Mile H, Tracy Gantz, 2378p; Del Mar Mile H, 2385ped.  
Card, Keith: dies, 730.  
Cardinal H: Deluxe, 3236.  
Cardoza, Dennis: joins bd of dir for TOC, 2140.  
Carl G. Rose Classic: Turbo Compressor, Jim Freer, 3292.  
Carlino, Peter: offers blunt view of racetrk gaming, 372.  
Carlton House: The Queen's fav in Epsom Derby, but finished third after losing shoe, Julian Muscat, 1598.  
Carmouche, Kendrick: has 2,000th win, 2566.  
Carno, Lou: dies, 1083.  
Carpenter, Dianne: dies, 1442.  
Carroll, David: special report, despite public opinion, most trnrs support use of Salix, Jason Shandler, 3427p.  
Carroll, Josie: wins Woodbine Oaks with Inglorious, Jennifer Morrison, 1601; trnr of Inglorious, Jennifer Morrison, 1777p.  
CARRY BACK: remembering 50 yrs ago, David Schmitz, 1172p; enjoyed article on, Letters, 2070.  
CARRY BACK S: Indiana, 1974.  
Carson City: sires 100th sw, 242.  
Carson, Ken: elected first vp of Tx Tbd Assn, 1760.  
Carstanjen, Bill: dispute over South Fla dates became heated, Jim Freer, 601; promoted to CDI pres, 792p.  
Carter H: Morning Line, Steve Haskin, 1035; Morning Line, 1050.  
Cartier Awards: Frankel voted HOY and 3yo male, 3350.  
Cartwright, Gary: elec pres of Race Trk Chaplaincy of America, 1154.  
Casablanca Smile: La Prevoyante H, 3519ped.  
Casey, Dr. Maurice: vet for Buck Woodson, Regional, Jason Shandler, 758.  
Casey, James: W Va TOBA award wnr, 2453.  
Casey, John: W Va champ, 1444.  
Casey, Roger: to become gm of Tattersalls Ire, 2204.  
CashCall Futurity: Liaison, Tracy Gantz, 3650; Liaison, 3742.  
Casino Drive: to stand at Shadai Stln Station in Jpn, 1951p.  
Casino Redevelopment Authority: legis that would shift money from to hs rac was passed, 151.  
Casinos: Hia moving ahead with plans to build, 298; fed gov rejects tribal casino plan in NY, 526; Fla casino plan has serious implications, Analysis, William Shanklin, 1304; o to bolster rac, brding industries, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1594; two small mrkt racetrk casinos in NY are setting tone for what regulators would like to see at other facilities, 1595; Ill racing holds breath on gaming legis, 2338; casino construction continues at Aqu, NY trks have plan for gambling expansion, 2414; "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2426; Hia unveils plan for casino, other developments planned, 2497; NY trks and Native American tribes battle over gaming, 2498; Pa casinos generate \$274.9 mil for racing, 2686; Mass senate passes expanded gaming bill, 2833; Aqu's VLT casino opens after yrs of delay, 3041p; Crc, others challenge Hia court ruling for casino, 3122.  
Casner, Bill: WinStar Fm Eclipse Award for ownr, 172p; Well Armed retired to ranch, 449; special report, point, counterpoint on Salix by Rick Violette Jr. and Bill Casner, 3429p.  
Caspar Netscher: Irish Tbd Marketing Gimcrack S, Julian Muscat, 2303.  
Casse, Mark: OBS March sale's top buyer, Deirdre B. Biles, 813; trnr of Pool Play, Lenny Shulman, 1726; trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2027; sets record for most wins by trnr in single season at Wo, 2688; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2776; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847.  
Cassidy, Jim: elected to bd of Calif Tbd Trnrs, 1946.  
Casso, Victoria: receives Race for Education's scholarship, 2074.  
Castagnola, Steve: Vinery reaches agree to acquire Kempton Bldstk, 1576.  
Castanon, Jesus: joc of Shackelford, Steve Haskin, 1451p; joc of Shackelford, Esther Marr, 1464p.  
Castle Rock Farm: reacquires Partner's Hero for stud, 1091.  
Castleton Lyons: acquires Gio Ponti for stud, 3272.  
Catalano, Wayne: trnr for Ramseys with Stephanie's Kitten, Winner's Circle, Jacqueline Duke, 3098p; trnr of Stephanie's Kitten, Tracy Gantz, 3195.  
Catch a Thief: 2010 Md award wnr, 604.  
Catching Up With: Serena's Song, David Schmitz, 258; John Nerud, Steve Haskin, 677; Silverbulletday, Lenny Shulman, 1103; Hansel, Jacqueline Duke, 1596; Peppers Pride, Esther Marr, 2160; Hidden Lake, Lenny Shulman, 2581; Inside Information, David Schmitz, 3371.  
Category Seven: Girls, Inc. of Shelbyville, Shelby County S, 1918ped.  
Caterpillars: 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1252p.  
Catskill Mountains: fed gov rejects tribal casino plan in NY, 526.  
Catskill Off-Track Betting Corp.: failure of NY reforms brings legislative frustration, 1760.  
Cauthen, Julie: hired as chief operating officer for Donegal Rac, 2498.  
CBC Television Network: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.  
Cecil, Ben: special report, despite public opinion, most trnrs support use of Salix, Jason Shandler, 3427p.  
Cedar Creek Ranch: Richard and Connie Snyder bring quality bloodlines to Southwest, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 182p.  
Cee's Song: dies, 1580.  
Celestic Night: El Cajon S, 2470ped.  
Celtic New Year: Del Mar H, Tracy Gantz, 2378; Del Mar H, 2386ped.  
Celtic Princess: Royal Heroine Mile S, Tracy Gantz, 1848p; Royal Heroine Mile S, 1914ped.  
Center, Dr. Warren: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 805p; gives hs as a gift, Theresa and Joe Moore developed Harmony Training Center, Regional, Esther Marr, 1188.  
Central Bank Ashland S: Lilacs and Lace, Evan Hammonds, 1039; Lilacs and Lace, 1048.  
Chace, Buzz: praises OBS move to combine Feb/March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 812.  
Chadds Ford Stable: Phyllis Wyeth honors a family tradition with Union Rags, Terry Conway, 2780.  
Chamberlain Bridge: Bret Calhoun's career on track following a pair of BC wins, Gary McMillen, 32p; wins 2011 debut in Rail Splitter S, 442p.  
Chamblin, Keith: more and more organizations not rejoining NTRA, What's, Eric Mitchell, 863; fed legis proposed for equine medication penalties, Interstate Hsrac Act the vehicle being used, 1233.  
Champ Pegasus: San Luis Obispo, Tracy Gantz, 561p; San Luis Obispo, 568ped.  
Champagne d'Oro: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847p.  
Champagne Glow: dam of Ruler On Ice, David Schmitz, 1662p.  
Champagne S: Union Rags, Steve Haskin, 2792; Union Rags, 2800.  
Champions: this yr's 3yo champ may take title with single gr I win, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2083.  
Chaney, Scott: steward rules Game On Dude wnr of Santa Anita H, 692.  
Changing Skies: La Prevoyante H, Jim Freer, 43p; La Prevoyante H, 49ped.  
Chanteclair Farm: Palides Investments dispersal at Kee Nov sale, Royal Delta sells for \$8.5 mil, Deirdre B. Biles, 3277; Ron Wallace, Winner's Circle, Ron Mitchell, 3458.  
Chapel Royal: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2026p.  
Charging Indian: to stand at Rich-Wine fm, 608.  
Charles Town: gives grant to CANTER-Mid Atl, 1236; cuts take-out, 2496; WV Supreme Ct of

- Appeals dealt crippling blow to rac industry's legal right to eject lic permit-holders, such as jocs, Industry Voices, 3406; article on WVa Rac Comm and CT trk's battle on power of trks to eject lic permit-holders, jocs, Industry Voices, Douglas McSwain, 3544.
- Charles Town Classic: Duke of Mischief, Tom LaMarra, 1113; Duke of Mischief, 1123; grade II for 2012, 3475.
- Charles Town Juvenile S: Lemon Juice, 2600.
- Charles Town Oaks: Strike the Moon, 2599.
- Charles Town Racing Hall of Fame: inducts seven new members, 3352.
- Charles Whittingham Memorial H: Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 1666; Acclamation, 1681.
- Charlie Barley S: Clement Rock, 1792.
- Charlie's boywins: first wnr for 78yo William Gregory, Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 1618.
- Charm the Maker: Sharp Cat S, 3322ped.
- Charming Vixen: Tiznow Ky Cup Juv Fillies S, 2662ped.
- Chavez, Jorge: wins 4,500th race, 18.
- Check Your Soul: Wando S, 1269ped.
- Cheat: Robert G. Dick Mem S, 1976ped.
- Cheetham, Dr. Jon: equine respiratory system, Trade Zone, Dr. Stacey Oke, 1838.
- Chef: Bobby Flay sets ambitious course, career, Claire Novak, 3056.
- Chenery, Christopher: TOBA celebrates 50th anniv, Lenny Shulman, 1104p.
- Chenery, Penny: Zenyatta receives first Secretariat Populi Award, 372p; TOBA celebrates 50th anniv, Lenny Shulman, 1105p.
- Cheney, Dr. Mark: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 811p.
- Cherokee Lord: Rem Green S, 2874ped.
- Cherokee Queen: Suwannee River S, 415ped.
- Cherry trees: 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1253p.
- Cheyenne Stables: and McNeill Stables co-owners of Caleb's Posse, Deirdre B. Biles, 3158; Everett Dobson races under name of, Regional, Jacqueline Duke, 3502.
- Chicago H: Devil by Design, 1917.
- Chick Lang S: Vengeful Wildcat, 1482.
- Chief Seattle: relocated to stand at Lake Shore Fm, 531; dies, 3417.
- Chief's Crown: comparing Uncle Mo to, What's, Evan Hammonds, 739.
- Chile: Bluegrass Cat to shuttle to, 666.
- Chillingworth, Sherwood: fall Calif dates return to SA, but not under auspices of Oak Tree, 523.
- Chilukki S: Buckleupbuttercup, 3234.
- China: Darley to stand Jalil and Sousa, 2911.
- Chinglish: James W. Murphy S, 1482ped.
- Chips All In: Gold Rush Futurity, 2389ped.
- Chiopractic: trnrs look to alternative therapies to incr soundness, Trade Zone, 128.
- Cho, Myung Kwon: brdr/ownr/trnr of Premier Pegasus, Jim Freer, 762p.
- Chocolate Candy: to stand at Bar None Ranches, 3483.
- Cholangiohepatitis: Uncle Mo diagnosed with, 1576.
- CHRB: approves ADW licenses after explanation on purses, 234; fall Calif dates return to SA, but not under auspices of Oak Tree, 523; seeking to expand post-mortem prog, 1002; takes action on equine safety, welfare measures, 1236; Calif Tbd Hsmens Assn submits signatures to decertify TOC, 2264; cites bylaws in rejecting some petition signatures to decertify TOC, 2416; John Harris resigns, 2688; feuding hsmen's organizations strike last-minute deal in Calif, TOC agrees to vote to change bylaws, 3349; decision by CDI to drop Jocs' Guild agreement affects ADW licensing in Calif, 3350.
- Chris Evert: a good producer, Avalyn Hunter, 392.
- Christian, Lee: elec pres of SC TOBA, 3630.
- Christiansen Capital Advisors: Betfair commissions study on exchange betting has growth opportunities, 1153.
- Christiansen, Eugene: Betfair commissions study on exchange betting has growth opportunities, 1153; "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2427.
- Christie, Gov. Chris: NJ dates granted, but expected to change, 15p; exchange betting becomes law in NJ, OTW bill vetoed, 373p; NJ readies for exchange wager, Tom LaMarra, 614p; signed off on lease agreements for Mth and Med, 1378.
- Christmas Kid: sells for \$4.2 mil at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3277p.
- Chuckas, Tom: Md granted reprieve, racing begins at Lrl, 16; VLT revenue produces 16% purse hike at Lrl, 233; MJC reports Pim losses, 793; MJC reports loss for 2010, but gap begins to narrow, 930; Md racing turns corner, but future still muddled, Tom LaMarra, 1399p; Lrl celebrates 100 yrs of racing, Tom LaMarra, 2852p; MJC, hsmen at odds over racing dates, hsmen not happy with Lrl lease plan, 2901.
- Churchill Charities: contributions, 1816.
- Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S: Aviate, 1348.
- Churchill Downs: Yum! Brands renews sponsorship of Ky Derby, raises purses of Ky Oaks, 153; hires Alan Tse, 732; difficulties in purchasing tkts for Derby and Oaks, Letters, 790; rainbow appearing after heavy rains, 1228p; rain was common in days leading up to Ky Derby, 1296p; Ready's Rocket holds modern-day record for most wins at CD, Tom LaMarra, Winner's Circle, 1558; purses to incr 10%, 1575; Bob Evans paints positive pic at annual shareholder mtg, 1710; tornado hits, barns damaged but no injuries, 1756p; compassion admist the chaos caused from tornado, hsmen help each other, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1767; attend/hndl spring meet, 1815; will locate call center in NY, 2203; repair of damaged barns completed, 2565p; won't attend BC while hosted by, Letters, 2682; it will now cost \$50 for privilege of being denied Ky Derby tkts, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2773; BC to implement new protocol on communications, 2832; field for BC Turf makes way around first bend, 3110p; as a fan, done with going to trk, Letters, 3114; fall meet leaders, 3412; Ky Derby, Oaks to have also-eligible lists, 3629p.
- Churchill Downs Inc.: promotes William Carstanjen to pres, 792; renews ptrnship with HRTV, 2006; still has doubts about Instant Racing, 2073; to stop annual payments to Jocs' Guild, 2566; CDI, PNGI rank highly as wealth creators, Analysis, 2766; announces strong quarter, 3041; Jocs' Guild wants CDI to renew agreement for health insurance, 3122; decision by to drop Jocs' Guild agreement affects ADW licensing in Calif, 3350; dispute with Jocs' Guild intensifies, 3550.
- Churchill Downs S: Aikenite, 1346.
- Churchill, Winston: would have liked to see photo, Letters, 2136.
- Ciaglia, Joe: co-ownr of Weemiss-frankie, Tracy Gantz, 2442p.
- Cicada S: Quantum Miss, 825.
- Cigar: winning streak stopped in Dmr's Pacific Classic, Steve Haskin, 2098p.
- Cigar Mile H: To Honor and Serve, Steve Haskin, 3430; To Honor and Serve, 3438.
- Cirrus des Aigles: Goldikova holds off in Prix d'Isphahan, Julian Muscat, 1471p; QIPCO Cham-
- pion S, joc Christophe Soumil-lon receives penalty for whip use, Julian Muscat, 2860; Cartier Award for oldr hs, 3350.
- Cissell, Tony: leaving as gm of WinStar Fm, 2766.
- Citak, Matthew: co-recipient of Fred Russell-Grantland Rice Tbd Racing Assn Scholarship, 2074.
- Citation: Rapid Redux eyes one-yr win record of, 3409.
- Citation H: Jeranimo, Tracy Gantz, 3433; Jeranimo, 3440.
- Citizen Advocate: Presque Isle Debutante S, 2734ped.
- City Cool: Riley Allison Fut, 51ped.
- City to City: Palomar H, Tracy Gantz, 2443p; Palomar H, 2463ped.
- City Weekend: sires first wnr, 2633.
- City Wolf: Durham Cup S, 2731ped.
- City Zip: sires top price at FT Tx summer yrlg sale, 2415p; 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Civil War: Maryjean Wall's book on how Ky racing industry recovered from Civil War, Jacqueline Duke, 2776.
- Claiborne Farm: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; wins Eclipse Award of Merit, 78; history of Danzig, gamble paid off, Avalyn Hunter, 1094; Liable and Blame win Ky champ awards, 1242; longtime fm mngr John Sosby dies, 2138; and Adele Dilschneider Ky TOBA award wnrs, 2448; fees, 2693; Catching Up With Inside Information, David Schmitz, 3371; acquires Trappe Shot for stud, 3416.
- Claiming Crown: moves to FG for 2011, 17.
- Claiming regulations: CHRB takes action on equine safety, welfare measures, 1236.
- Clark H: Wise Dan, Evan Hammonds, 3434; Wise Dan, 3436.
- Clark, Henry III: defending John Veitch, Letters, 3622.
- Clark, Pam: Majestic City and Millionreasonswhy latest coup for Tom Evans and Pam Clark, Lenny Shulman, 2018p.
- Clark, Rep. Larry: racing-regulated bills pass in Ky, 662.
- Clark, Val: a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 882.
- Clarke, Harvey: co-ownr of Soldat, Jacqueline Duke, 630.
- Clasico Internacional del Caribe: Heisenberg, Deirdre B. Biles, 3598.
- Class Included: British Columbia Oaks, 2540.
- Classic Spotlight: Uncle Mo, 312; To Honor and Serve, 394; Dialed In, 464; Stay Thirsty, 550; Jaycito, 620; Mucho Macho Man, 682; Gourmet Dinner, 752; Soldat, 816; The Factor, 874; Santiva, 954; Pants On Fire, 1024;

- Shackleford, 1106; Midnight Interlude, 1184.
- ClassicStar: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.
- Clay, Case: at Kee Jan sale, 179; multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2029.
- Clay, Chris: visits trk kitchen at Kee, Ron Mitchell, 2647.
- Clay, Jon: newcomer of Alpha Delta Stables bought Mona de Momma at FT Ky Nov sale, 3219.
- Clear Creek Stud: acquires Custom for Carlos for stud, 2422.
- Clear Mandate: dies, 608.
- Clement L. Hirsch S: Ultra Blend, Tracy Gantz, 2167; Ultra Blend, 2171.
- Clement L. Hirsch Turf Championship S: Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 2712; Acclamation, 2727.
- Clement Rock: Charlie Barley S, 1792ped.
- Clement, Christophe: solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1718p; trnr of Winchester, Claire Novak, 2230.
- Clevenger, Michael: wins Media Eclipse Award for photo, 17p.
- Clever Trevor S: Officer Prado, 3321.
- Click, Dan: managing partner of Right Time Racing, ownr of Bouquet Booth, Gary McMullen, 269.
- Cliff Hanger S: Yummy With Butter, 2466.
- Cliff's Edge Derby Trial S: Machen, Evan Hammonds, 1261; Machen, 1265.
- Clifton, Bill: has another Classic contender in Tizway, Esther Marr, 2928p.
- Clifton, William Jr.: ownr of Tizway, Paul Volponi, 1532; ownr of Tizway, Steve Haskin, 2164p.
- Cline, Mike: Mineshaft recovering from colic surgery, 860.
- Cloud Castle Arabians and Sport Horses: acquires Frisky Spider, 87.
- Cloverleaf Farms II: acquires Crown of Thorns, 3015.
- Coa, Eibar: shows improvement after surgery, 524p; recovery considered miraculous, 1082p.
- Code of Standards: NTRA Safety & Integrity Alliance single most important initiative taking place in rac today, Industry Voices, Antony Beck, 856.
- Cohen, Aaron: incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2775.
- Cohen, Alan: takes contrarian view at last yr's sales, winds up with dam of Dialed In, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 750.
- Cohen, David: wins 1,000th race, 2834.
- Coil: Affirmed H, Tracy Gantz, 1667; Affirmed H, 1685ped; on cover, 2061p; Haskell Inv S, Steve Haskin, 2102p; Haskell Inv S, 2108ped; Paul Weitman and Karl Watson with, 3290p.
- Coin Collector: inducted into CT Hall of Fame, 3352.
- Col. E.R. Bradley H: Gran Estreno, Gary McMullen, 269; Gran Estreno, 271.
- Cole, Dr. Nancy: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 811p.
- Cole, Robert: ownr of Rapid Redux, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 2126.
- Cole, Robert Jr.: Rapid Redux sets modern record for consecutive victories in NAM with 20, 3409; Rapid Redux ties record with 19th win of yr, 3628.
- Colic: Stormello euthanized due to, 1243; Bernstein dies from complications, 2910.
- Collet, Robert: trnr of Immortal Verse, Julian Muscat, 1725.
- Collier, Terence: criticism of 2yos in trning sales discussed by auction co's, 2563.
- Collins, Lincoln: signs for sale top-per at FT Ky Nov sale, representing My Meadowview, 3218p.
- Collins, Sean: dies, 795.
- Collmus, Larry: to be announcer for TC coverage, 1235p.
- Colombo, Ricardo: on Smarty Jones to shuttle to Uruguay, brokered deal, 530.
- Colonel John: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 38p.
- Colonial Downs: afraid will get sold, shares jocs with MJC, Letters, 846; makes changes for upcoming meet's stakes races, 851.
- Colonial Turf Cup S: now open to older turf horses, 851; Rahystrada, Nick Hahn, 1728; Rahystrada, 1735.
- Colorado King: in South Africa, 949p.
- Comalagold: dies, 1010.
- Combs, Leslie II: original founder of Spendthrift Fm, Evan Hammonds, 672p.
- Comely S: Hot Summer, 1055.
- Comma to the Top: Gary and Cecil Barber hopes makes it to the top, Tracy Gantz, 316p; praising, Letters, 1502p.
- Commercial breeders: in today's sales arena, they find they need to be more nimble and find alternatives, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2288.
- Commercial sires: Auctions Digest, 3660.
- Commissions: Kee returning to 5% sale comm in Sept, 1081.
- Commonwealth S: Aikenite, Evan Hammonds, 1112; Aikenite, 1120.
- Commonwealth Turf S: Humble and Hungry, 3234.
- Computers: IBM's Watson computer wins on Jeopardy against two competitors, 1154.
- Concorde's Tune: sire of Musical Romance, 3214pped.
- Conditions of sale: Ky judge rules on, 525.
- Conduit: filly by foaled at Runnymede Fm, 801.
- Congrats: leading 2010 first-crop sire, Lenny Shulman, 100p; influence of A.P. Indy will be felt for generations, Avalyn Hunter, 1590p; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Conley, Ryan: why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, 1014; "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, 2426.
- Connaught Cup S: Stormy Lord, 1548.
- Consignors: summer select sales to feature some new consignors, 1866; day in life of John Stuart, Lenny Shulman, 2696.
- Consolidator: to stand in Philippines at Jade Bros. Fm, 2839.
- Contessa, Gary: on success of Ramon Dominguez, Jason Shandler, 452; special report, despite public opinion, most trnrs support use of Salix, Jason Shandler, 3426p.
- Contracted heels: hoof care of racehs, Trade Zone, T.A. Landers, 1202.
- Contreras, Luis: joc of Inglorious, Jennifer Morrison, 1777p.
- Conway Two Step: Brave Raj S, Jim Freer, 2592.
- Cool Coal Man: to stand at Hartley/De Renzo Tbds, 379p.
- Coolmore: acquires Canford Cliffs for stud in Ire, 2148; Cape Blanco and Treasure Beach wins grade Is at Arl, Jeff Johnson, 2229.
- Coolmore Fusaichi Pegasus Matron S: Emulous, Julian Muscat, 2444.
- Coolmore Lexington S: Derby Kitten, Esther Marr, 1194; Derby Kitten, 1203.
- Coolmore Stud: Sadler's Wells dies, 1257; acquires Pour Moi for stud in Ire, 2422; buys 2nd top price at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3277.
- Coping in Tough Times: Breeders: different brdrs outlook on coping in tough times, 386.
- Coral-Eclipse S: So You Think, Julian Muscat, 1850.
- Cordero, Angel Jr.: agent of John Velazquez, wnr of Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1313; joc title at Sar named in honor of, 2074.
- Corinthian: sire of second top price at Barretts March sale, 871; rep by first wnr, 2081; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Cornacchia, Joseph: dies, 1815p.
- Cornell, Ian: apptd as non-exec of William Inglis & Son bd, 1637.
- Coronation S: Immortal Verse, Julian Muscat, 1725.
- Corticosteroids: Ky plans to take bids on research, 443.
- Cost of Freedom: turned into a good claim for Gary and Cecil Barber, Tracy Gantz, 316p.
- Costello, Mark: dies, 2833.
- Costello, Pat: pinhooking review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2854.
- Costigan, Bob: client of Bernard McCormack's Cara Bldstk, Lenny Shulman, 338.
- Cotillion S: Plum Pretty, 2724; upgraded to gr I for 2012, 3475.
- Cotter, Dianne: brdr/ownr of Toby's Corner, Steve Haskin, 1035p.
- Cotter, Julian and Dianne: returning to Ky Derby with Toby's Corner, Steve Haskin, 1174p.
- Cotton Blossom: wnr for Dogwood Stable, 1394p.
- Cougar II H: Bourbon Bay, Tracy Gantz, 2107; Bourbon Bay, 2116.
- Couldabenthewhisky: receives Wash award, 526.
- Coundelaria Jessica: ownr of Celtic Princess, Tracy Gantz, 1848.
- Count Fleet H: Smiling Tiger, 1124.
- Counter Punch: to stand at Equine Athletic Center, 667.
- Courageous Cat: Poker S, 1680pped; Shoemaker Mile S, Tracy Gantz, 1847p; Shoemaker Mile S, 1908ped; to stand at Lane's End Fm, 2838p; 2012 stud fee, 3051; to stand at Lane's End Fm, 3272p; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3492.
- Courageous Comet: honored as TOBA's sport hs of yr, 2495.
- Court of the Realm: King Edward S, 1789ped.
- Court Vision: Spendthrift Fm purchases, to be trained by Dale Romans, 2348; to stand at Park Stud, 3050p; BC Mile, Lenny Shulman, 3144p; BC Mile, 3203ped; 2012 stud fee, 3273; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3492.
- Court, Jon: joc of Archarcharch, Robert Yates, 1108.
- Courtney, Robert Sr.: mistakenly referred to as "the late", 2566; alive and well making rounds at Kee, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2573.
- Courtside: Calif Cup Sprint, Tracy Gantz, 3080p.
- Covello, Jim: Lilacs and Lace sold to Jpn brdr, 1642.
- Cowboy Cal: Ron Winchell buys interest, 3635.
- Cox, Vin: apptd mnging dir of Magic Millions, 1004; special report, the great debate over Salix, Aust, Eric Mitchell, 3420p.
- Cozi Rosie: Buena Vista H, 570ped; John C. Mabee S, Tracy Gantz, 2231p; John C. Mabee S, 2243ped.
- Crafty Oak: won stakes for Rudy and Virginia Tarra, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 628p.
- Craig, Heather: exercised Animal Kingdom, Steve Haskin, 1317.
- Craig, Richard: depreciation, equine purchase tax write-offs could change, 3478.

- Crawford, Jerry: ownr of Dullahan, Evan Hammonds, 2789.
- Creative Cause: Best Pal S, Tracy Gantz, 2168p; Best Pal S, 2174ped; Norfolk S, Tracy Gantz, 2711p; Norfolk S, 2722ped; Jim Weigel bred Dream of Summer and Creative Cause, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2814.
- Crenshaw, Bobby: dies, 1379.
- Crestwood Farm: acquires Tizdejau for stud, 25; Nobiz Like Shobiz relocated to, 2911.
- Crimson China: finishes second in Rushaway S, Tom LaMarra, 892.
- CRK Stable: Searings own Gladding, Tracy Gantz, 406.
- Croll, William: commits suicide, 234.
- Crossroads Sales Agency: consigns top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 1954.
- Crown of Thorns: Mervyn Leroy H, 1407ped; retired, 2839; to stand at Cloverleaf Fms II, 3015; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Crusade: Emaar Middle Park S, Julian Muscat, 2795.
- Cubbedge, Bill: Mike Lauffer's success with Oatsee and Rachel Alexandra, Ron Mitchell, Winner's Circle, 1278; co-ownr of Shackleford, Steve Haskin, 1451; co-ownr of Shackleford, Tom LaMarra, 1461p.
- Cubitt, Dr. Tania: proper nutrition for bms, Trade Zone, 3230.
- Cumani, Luca: trnr of Presvis, Michele MacDonald, 888.
- Cundiff, Rick: a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 882.
- Cunningham, Bill: buys top price at FT Tx summer yrlg sale, 2415.
- Cuomo, Gov. Andrew: Bennett Liebman selected to advise on racing and gambling issues, 1634; CD to locate call center in NY, 2203.
- Curlin: superstar mating with Rachel Alexandra, 531p; mating with Rachel Alexandra, Alan Porter, 607; ownr Jess Jackson dies, David Schmitz, 1180p; summer select sales guide, first-crop sires, 1873p; tops freshman list at Kee sale, 2570; freshman sire top pick of Randy Hartley, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2582p; 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Currency Swap: Three Chimneys Hopeful S, Claire Novak, 2440p; Three Chimneys Hopeful S, 2460ped.
- Cushman, Charles: dies, 2138.
- Custom for Carlos: to stand at Clear Creek Stud, 2422.
- CVPR Gaming Holdings: among bidders for Md VLT casino lic, 2685.
- Cycling: CBS prog with Tyler Hamilton on using drugs in cycling, hsracing needs to take note, Analysis, 1508.
- D**
- D' Funnybone: to stand at Vinery NY, 3015.
- Da Silva, Eurico Rose: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.
- Daaher: sires first wnr, 1161.
- Dabirsim: Darley Prix Morny, Julian Muscat, 2303; Qatar Prix Jean-Luc Lagardere-Grand Criterium, Julian Muscat, 2714; Cartier Award for 2yo c, 3350.
- D'Accord: dies, 2771.
- Dahlia: produced 4 grade/group I wnr, Avalyn Hunter, 392p.
- Daijin: dies, 448.
- Daisy Devine: Fair Grounds Oaks, Claire Novak, 891p; Fair Grounds Oaks, 894ped; Pin Oak Valley View S, 3010ped.
- Dakota Phone: retired, 2015.
- Dalicia: dam of Animal Kingdom, Ky Derby wnr, David Schmitz, 1330; dam of Ky Derby wnr shown with weanling colt by Neo Universe, 1387p; Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2585p.
- Dallas Turf Cup S: Dean's Kitten, 1548.
- Dana Point Farm: Indiana Stallion Station back on its feet after fire with help from friends, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 958.
- Dance Smartly: a good producer, Avalyn Hunter, 392.
- Dance Smartly S: Never Retreat, Jennifer Morrison, 2591.
- Dance to Destiny: to stand in Saudi Arabia, 3417.
- Dance With Ravens: 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- Dancing Rain: Investec Oaks S, Julian Muscat, 1600p.
- Dandy, Ron: elected to New England's 2011 Hall of Fame, 1508.
- Danedream: Qatar Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Julian Muscat, 2713p; Cartier Award for 3yo f, 3350.
- Danehill: history of Danzig, Claiborne Fm's gamble paid off, Avalyn Hunter, 1095p; finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3370.
- D'Angelo, Laura: apptd chair of planning com for natl conf on equine law, 1304.
- Dangerous Midge: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; bred by Dr. Walter Zent and Tony Holmes, Lenny Shulman, 384p.
- Dania Beach S: Adirondack Summer, 205; Summer Front, 3742.
- Danzig: history of, Claiborne Fm's gamble paid off, Avalyn Hunter, 1094p.
- Daphne Angela: La award wnr, 1004.
- Darby Dan Farm: Winter Memories and Phillips family keep it rolling, Lenny Shulman, 2278p; John Galbreath from 1958-62 added right keystones for legendary bm band, Tom Hall, 2284; hires Robert Hammond as gm, 3268; acquires American Lion for stud, 3416.
- Dare and Go: beats Cigar in Dmr's Pacific Classic to end streak, Steve Haskin, 2100p.
- Darley: presented with 2010 TCA Leadership Award, 79; enters Chinese stln mrkt with Jalil and Sousa, 2911; 2012 stud fees, 3272.
- Darley Alcibiades S: Stephanie's Kitten, Evan Hammonds, 2790; Stephanie's Kitten, 2798.
- Darley at Jonabell Farm: acquires Lonhro for stud, 2770; 2012 stud fees, 3272.
- Darley Prix Morny: Dabirsim, Julian Muscat, 2303.
- Darley T.J. Smith S: wnr Black Caviar first hs to qualify under BC Challenge rules, 1001.
- Darley Yorkshire Oaks: Blue Bunting, Julian Muscat, 2303.
- Darley's Jonabell Farm: Regal Ransom to stand, 3051.
- Daruty, Scott: CHRB approves ADW licenses after explanation on purses, 234p; fall Calif dates return to SA, but not under auspices of Oak Tree, 523.
- Daveron: Beaugay S, 1409ped; Dr. James Penny Memorial H, 1918ped; Ballston Spa S, Claire Novak, 2374p; Ballston Spa S, 2385ped.
- David M. Vance Sprint S: Humble Smarty, 2733.
- Davila, John Jr.: wins 3,000th race, 3352.
- Davis, E.R. Jr.: dies, 3120.
- Davis, Glen: a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 883.
- Davis, Robbie: gets first win as trnr, 3477.
- Davison, Steve: ownr of Twin Creeks Fm, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2746.
- Davona Dale S: R Heat Lightning, Jacqueline Duke, 632; R Heat Lightning, 633.
- Day in the Life: of Todd Pletcher, Terese Karmel, 2152; of co-signor John Stuart, Lenny Shulman, 2696.
- Daytona S: Dilemma, Tracy Gantz, 41; Dilemma, 48.
- de Kock, Mike: South Africa trnr, Tina Rau, 950p.
- de Kwiatkowski, Arianne: ownr of Anthony's Cross, Tracy Gantz, 490.
- de Meric Sales: Nick de Meric uses this name for his business, Deirdre B. Biles, 1718.
- de Meric, Alexandra and Tristan: next generation of de Merics is making its mark on the auction industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1718p.
- de Meric, Nick: consigns top price at OBS April sale, Carlos Medina, 1187; on non-select juv sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 1597; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2776; look at next yr's 2yo sales calendar, Deirdre B. Biles, 2785.
- de Meric, Nick and Jaqui: children of helping make mark on auction industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1718.
- de Seroux, Emmanuel: Narvick Internatl leading buyer at Barretts March sale, 871p.
- de Sousa, Sergio: prepping yrlgs, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 1673; teamwork key to Hidden Brook Fm thriving, summer select sales guide, Lenny Shulman, 1862p.
- de Wenden, Dominique: bottom line is all Western European country do test for Bute, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2351.
- Dead-heat: rare double dead-heat feat occurred in seventh race at GG, 3412p.
- Dean's Kitten: Dallas Turf Cup S, 1548ped.
- Dear Birdie: Whitney mare, Tom Hall, 1833p.
- Deaths--horses: War Pass, 24; Polish Navy, 86; Green Tune, 87; Mr. Livingston, 158; Miesque, 242; Jade Hunter, 304; Harbor Springs, 305; Daijin, 448; Forest Flower, 449; Bob Back, 449; Najran, 531; Barbican, 531; Digamist, 531; Clear Mandate, 608; Old Vic, 608; Aurora, 667; The Groom Is Red, 667; Yankee Victor, 667; Al Mufti, 667; Law Society, 736; Silver Goblin, 737; Regal State, 801; North Of Eden, 860; The Wicked North, 861; Marimascus, 861; Prince Sabo, 939; Kazadancoa, 1010; Comalagold, 1010; Primal Force, 1090; Glitterman, 1090; Manzotti, 1091; Stormello, 1243; Sadler's Wells, 1257; Devil May Care, 1308; Verglas, 1447; West by West, 1512; Wilderness Song, 1513; Cee's Song, 1580; Radiant Ring, 1580; Thread, 1580; It's Personal, 1581; Mtoto, 1581; Two Punch, 1821; Invisible Ink, 1950; Unbridled Jet, 1951; Brown Bess, 2014; Awad, 2015; King's Theatre, 2081; Soviet Problem, 2211; Seneca Jones, 2211; Ken-sei, 2349; Beautiful Pleasure, 2422; Alumni Hall, 2571; Rahy, 2632; Bearpath, 2633; Siberian Summer, 2633; Slip Anchor, 2633; Banned, 2688; Fleet Indian, 2692; Bold Executive, 2693; D'Accord, 2771; Bernstein, 2910; Olympio, 2910; Chief Seattle, 3417; Irrefutable, 3433; Ghazi, 3483; Shahrastani, 3554; Kingston Rule, 3555; Indian Charlie, 3634; Bering, 3635.
- Deaths--people: Acton, Lucy, 1636; Alberts, Nancy, 1303; Alexander, Perry, 2833; Asbury, Dr. Woody, 3351; Barisoff, Bill, 2203; Baze,

- Michael, 1379; Bergstein, Stan, 3120; Bronzine, Roger, 1709; Burch, John Elliott, 300; Buse, Raymond Jr., 730; Butzer, Robert, 3044; Card, Keith, 730; Carno, Lou, 1083; Carpenter, Dianne, 1442; Collins, Sean, 795; Cornacchia, Joseph, 1815; Costello, Mark, 2833; Crenshaw, Bobby, 1379; Croll, William, 234; Cushman, Charles, 2138; Davis, E.R. Jr., 3120; Donaldson, Susan, 1946; Entenmann, Bill, 153; Evans, Edward P., 40; Farley, Joseph, 603; Ferriola, Peter, 3549; Fleming, Gene, 931; Ford, Donald, 373; Gilman, Dr. Manuel, 3411; Green, Robert, 3411; Hanford, Carl, 2203; Harmatz, Bill, 300; Hawkins, Lois, 1507; Heard, Thomas Jr., 2139; Holthus, Robert, 3411; Hurst, Jim, 2202; Imprescia, Dominic, 1379; Jackson, Jess, 1180; Jackson, Jim, 153; Khaled, Saub bin, 373; Kirkpatrick, Arnold, 3477; Kules, Pete, 17; Lanni, J. Terrence, 1946; LeCesse, Raymond, 1709; Lizza, Carl, 1946; Marko, Bill, 1153; Martel, Francis "Butch", 374; McAfee, Bryant, 1303; Orm, Jerry, 1759; Osorio, David, 2833; Ramos, Faustino, 153; Reynolds, David, 2414; Roach, Tom, 2414; Roby, Cathy, 794; Rowe, Howard, 80; Saumell, Larry, 2902; Schaefer, William, 1153; Seabeck, J.P., 794; Sherman, Mike, 1531; Siegel, Mace, 3043; Smith, Bentley, 2902; Smithwick, Dorothy, 1759; Snyder, Web, 1759; Sosby, John, 2138; Stearns, Daniel III, 794; Sterling, Larry, 2138; Stiles, Martin, 234; Sullens, Hal, 2139; van Zuylen, Baron Thierry, 80; Vreeland, James, 17; Witman, Linda, 1815.
- Debutante S: Flashy Lassie, 1787.
- Decisive Moment: Jean Lafitte S, 204ped; analysis of Ky Derby contenders, Jason Shandler, 1250p; Delta Mile S, 3382ped.
- Dedomenico, Dr. Mark: built Pegasus Training and Equine Rehabilitation Center, Regional, Esther Marr, 259p; elected chrmn of TOC med/integrity com, 1508; co-ownr of Blind Luck, Jon White, 1727.
- Deep Impact: filly by sells for \$4 mil at Japan sale, 1944.
- Deer breeding: price of progeny of deers and stlms, Analysis, William Shanklin, 3412.
- Deers: price of progeny of deers and stlms, Analysis, William Shanklin, 3412.
- Defer: rep by first wnr, 2423.
- Del Mar: and Kee partner up for their meets to encourage ownership, 930; offers shipping bonus, 1574; Craig Fravel leaves to become pres of BC, 1707; opening crowd of 46,588, 1993p; has strong opening meet, 2005; had good summer meet, What's, Evan Hammonds, 2151; Mike Mitchell rises up in ranks after learning from best, became Dmr's all-time wins leader, Tracy Gantz, 2702; 2012 sched, 2765.
- Del Mar Debutante S: Weemissfrankie, Tracy Gantz, 2442; Weemissfrankie, 2458.
- Del Mar Derby: Banned, Tracy Gantz, 2443; Banned, 2462.
- Del Mar Futurity: Drill, Tracy Gantz, 2520; Drill, 2531.
- Del Mar H: Celtic New Year, Tracy Gantz, 2378; Celtic New Year, 2386.
- Del Mar Mile H: Caracortado, Tracy Gantz, 2378; Caracortado, 2385.
- Del Mar Oaks: Summer Soiree, Tracy Gantz, 2305; Summer Soiree, 2306.
- Delaware: Bessie Gruwell earns respect of hsmen, Regional, Linda Dougherty, 116.
- Delaware H: Blind Luck beats Havre de Grace by a nose, Linda Dougherty, 1965; Blind Luck, 1970.
- Delaware Oaks: St. John's River, Linda Dougherty, 1965; St. John's River, 1972.
- Delaware Park: 2011 racing dates, 442.
- Delaware Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association: Bessie Gruwell earns respect of hsmen, Regional, Linda Dougherty, 116.
- Delgado, Dora: BC takes fresh, new approach to security, 2686.
- Delightful Mary: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932; Lilacs and Lace wins Ashland S, 996p.
- Delozier, Joseph III: trnr of Black Jack Rules, 3008p.
- Delta Blues: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2585.
- Delta Downs Jackpot S: 2yos turning for home with Sabercat leading, 3342p; Sabercat, Shelby O'Neill, 3376; Sabercat, 3378.
- Delta Downs Princess S: Now I Know, Shelby O'Neill, 3377; Now I Know, 3380.
- Delta Mile S: Decisive Moment, 3382.
- Deluxe: Cardinal H, 3236ped.
- Delzangles, Mikel: trnr of Dunaden, Kristen Manning, 3221; trnr of Dunaden, Bob Kieckhefer, 3596.
- Demarcation: Mineshaft H, Gary McMillen, 561; Mineshaft H, 573ped.
- Demoiselle S: Disposablepleasure, Steve Haskin, 3431; Disposablepleasure, 3441.
- Demon Warlock: receives Wash award, 526.
- DeMontigny, Doug: ND TOBA award wnr, 2452.
- Dempsey, Des: part of Spendthrift Fm's sales crew, Evan Hammonds, 676p.
- Demuro, Mirco: joc of Victoire Pisa, Michele MacDonald, 887.
- Denali Stud: Ky Derby wnr Animal Kingdom foaled and raised, Deirdre B. Biles, 1328; and Edition Fm form strategic alliance, 3476.
- Denham: Milwaukee Avenue H, Jeff Johnson, 1196.
- Denomination: Hillsborough S, Carlos Medina, 763; Hillsborough S, 769ped; Violet S, 1543ped; Athenia S, 2869ped.
- Depreciation: and equine purchase tax write-offs could change, Richard Craig, 3478.
- Deputy Minister: what makes a good bm sire, David Schmitz, 2163p.
- Deputy Storm: 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- Derby Daze Farm: Brking & trning, special section, 2034; Brking & Trning special adv section, 2292.
- Derby Kitten: Coolmore Lexington S, Esther Marr, 1194p; Coolmore Lexington S, 1203ped; Ontario Derby, 2662ped.
- Derby Trial S: Machen, Evan Hammonds, 1261; Machen, 1265.
- Derek, Bo: with Roger Attfield, 3372p; on Chantal Sutherland, Tracy Gantz, 3488.
- Derrinstown Stud: pensions Marju, 2633.
- Desert God: 2010 NM award wnr, 604.
- Desormeaux, Kent: to receive Bo Derek Award of Merit, 1948.
- Destroy: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.
- Determinato: Spectacular Bid S, 136ped.
- Dettori, Frankie: joc of Rewilding, 887; receives nine-day ban from overusing whip in Prince of Wales's S, Julian Muscat, 1724; became first joc to post 500 group race wins in Eur, Julian Muscat, 2714.
- Devil by Design: Chicago H, 1917ped.
- Devil May Care: dies, 1308; sad at death of, Letters, 1502.
- Devilish Lady: Azalea S, 1978ped.
- DeWine, Michael: office of wants Ohio lawsuit dismissed re VLTs, 3548.
- Deworming: Trade Zone, Marie Rosenthal, 1338.
- Dialed In: Holy Bull S, Jim Freer, 344; Holy Bull S, 347ped; Classic Spotlight, 464; Arindel Fms takes contrarian view at last yr's sales, winds up with dam of, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 750; on cover, 917p; Inside Peds, 939; Fla Derby, Jim Freer, 968p; Fla Derby, 971ped; dam is Miss Doolittle, Winner's Circle, Eric Mitchell, 1134p; eligible for bonus if runs in Preakness S, 1296p; expected to run in Preakness S, will be up for bonus money, 1377p; TC review, Steve Haskin, 1720p.
- Diamond G Ranch: acquires Affirmatif for stud, 667.
- Diana S: Zagora, Claire Novak, 2104; Zagora, 2108.
- Dick Turpin: to stand at Natl Stud, 3015.
- Dickey, Charles "Scooter": trnr of Flat Out, Steve Haskin, 1845; trnr of Flat Out, Steve Haskin, 2706.
- Dickstein, Skip: receives honorable mention for Eclipse Award, 17; praising cover photo of Animal Kingdom, Letters, 1374.
- Diet: proper nutrition for bms, Trade Zone, 3230.
- Digamist: euthanized, 531.
- Dilemma: Daytona S, Tracy Gantz, 41; Daytona S, 48ped.
- Dilger, Gerry: in today's sales arena, commercial brdrs find they need to be more nimble and find alternatives, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2289.
- Dillman, Nancy: brdr of co-top price hs at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2216p; Winner's Circle, Deirdre B. Biles, 2322p.
- Dilschneider, Adele: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; at Eclipse Awards, 163p; Liable and Blame win Ky champ awards, 1242; and Claiborne Fm Ky TOBA award wnr, 2448.
- Dinovo, Andrew: NYRA names dir of account wger, 932.
- Diodoro, Robertino: more than 13 inches of rain doesn't dampen opening of new dirt surface at SA, Tracy Gantz, 30.
- Dirt surface: SA adjusts composition of new surface, 153; SA to undergo renovation, 1442p.
- Dirt track: more than 13 inches of rain doesn't dampen opening of new dirt surface at SA, Tracy Gantz, 29.
- Disabled Jockeys Fund: half of John Velazquez's fine in Life At Ten case to go toward, 1000.
- Discovery H: Redeemed, 3380.
- Discreet Cat: sires 1st wnr, 1091; success story for Hidden Brook Fm, 1864p; 2012 stud fee, 3272.
- Discreetly Mine: 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Disease: vaccines provide protection, Trade Zone, Dr. Stacey Oke, 3510.
- Dispersals: quality of Edward P. Evans' dispersal at Kee Nov sale highlights quality of Spring Hill Fm, Evan Hammonds, 3064; comparing dispersals today against dispersals from yrs ago, dollar to dollar, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3275; two at Kee Nov brding stock sale helped sale have uprise, Deirdre B. Biles, 3364; year in review, Deirdre B. Biles, 3642.
- Display S: Maritimer, 3450.
- Disposablepleasure: after going almost to her nose at break wins Demoiselle S, Steve Haskin, 3431p; Demoiselle S, 3441ped.
- Distaff H: Nicole H, 1120.
- Distorted Humor: sires 100th sw,

- 1446; sire of Drosselmeyer, 3203pped; 2012 stud fee same as 2011, 3265.
- Distorted Humor Kentucky Cup Distaff S: La Gran Bailadora, 2660.
- Diva Ash: Edgewood S, 1352.
- Divine Park: summer select sales guide, first-crop sires, 1872p.
- Dix, Dustin: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 810.
- Dixiana Breeders' Futurity: hs brking from gate, 2759p; Dullahan, Evan Hammonds, 2789; Dullahan, 2798.
- Dixiana Farms: and Lane's End Fm buy interest in Morning Line, 1820.
- Dixie S: Paddy O'Prado, 1475.
- Dixie Union: sires FT NY-bred preferred sale topper, Claire Novak, 2220.
- Dizney, Donald: Double Diamond Fm moving industry forward in Fla, Regional, Deirdre B. Biles, 190p; ownr of First Dude, Tracy Gantz, 1962p; First Dude to stand at Double Diamond Fm, 2504.
- DMC Carousel Stables: Brking & trning, special section, 2035.
- Dobozi, Dr. William: co-ownr of Kathmanblu, 561; bound for Ky Oaks with filly from only bm he owns, Winner's Circle, Tammy Thomas Curlin, 1218.
- Dobson, Everett: invests, sees uptick in Tbd business, recently purchased Elkhorn Creek Fm, 2140; co-ownr of Caleb's Posse, Claire Novak, 2372; co-ownr of Caleb's Posse, Deirdre B. Biles, 3159p; success with Caleb's Posse, take equity interest in Three Chimneys Stlms, Regional, Jacqueline Duke, 3496p.
- Dodge Ram: has bigger presence at CD for Ky Derby, 1298p.
- Dogwood Dominion Award: discontinued, 1084.
- Dogwood S: Salty Strike, 1604.
- Dogwood Stable: prtntships takes center stage on Oaks and Derby day, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1311; Cot Campbell has kept Dogwood Stable party going for six decades, Lenny Shulman, 1390; Cot Campbell to enter semi-retirement in 2012, 3268.
- Domestic Dispute: relocated to Indiana Stallion Station, 243; stands at Indiana Stallion Station, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 958p.
- Dominguez, Henry: has 1,000th win, 1637.
- Dominguez, Ramon: NY's leading 2010 joc, 18; Eclipse Award finalist, 77; accepting Eclipse Award, 164p; Eclipse Award for joc, 173p; on cover, 427p; success of Eclipse Award wnr, Jason Shandler, 452p; joc of Brethren, Carlos E. Medina, 489p; happy for his milestone, but upset by empty grandstand behind him, Letters, 520; 2010 NY award wnr, 1084; joc of Hansen, Tom LaMarra, 3150p.
- Dominguez, Ramon and Sharon: donates Equicizer to hospital, 3352.
- Dominguez, Santos Mario: trnr of Heisenberg, Deirdre B. Biles, 3598.
- Dominion: wnr for Dogwood Stable, 1394p.
- Dominion Day S: Don Cavallo, 1918.
- Dominus: Dwyer S, Steve Haskin, 1846p; Dwyer S, 1912ped.
- Don Cavallo: Dominion Day S, 1918ped.
- Don Gato: to stand at RoyalPEGasus, 3015.
- Donald Levine Memorial H: Gold-digger's Boy, 1789.
- Donald, Alastair: praising Richard Duchossois, Robert Kieckhefer, 545.
- Donaldson, Susan: dies, 1946.
- Donegal Racing: names Julie Cautchen chief operating officer, 2498; ownr of Dullahan, Evan Hammonds, 2789.
- Donn H: Giant Oak, Jacqueline Duke, 403; Giant Oak, 412.
- Donnerstag, Axel: Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense brding prog, Julian Muscat, 1522.
- Don't Get Mad: to stand at Elite Tbds, 158; to stand at Rockin' Z Ranch, 2505p.
- Donver Stables: ownr of Inglorious, Jennifer Morrison, 1601.
- Dooley, James "Judge": elected to New England's 2011 Hall of Fame, 1508.
- Doping: need to stop over medicating/doping race hs, Sen. Tom Udall, Rep. Ed Whitfield, Industry Voices, 1238.
- Double dead-heat: rare feat occurred in seventh race at GG, 3412p.
- Double Diamond Farm: Donald Dizney moving industry forward in Fla, Regional, Deirdre B. Biles, 190; First Dude to stand at, 2504; acquires First Dude for stud, 3273.
- Doubledogdare S: Embur's Song, 1207.
- Doubles Partner: Tampa Bay S, 824ped.
- Dowd, Dr. Bernard: put \$25,000 deposit in bid for Mth, 730.
- Down Town Allen: W Va champ, 1444.
- Dr. Fager: legendary John Nerud with, Steve Haskin, 677p.
- Dr. James Penny Memorial H: Daveron, 1918.
- Dr. Large: to stand at Still Creek Fms, 379.
- Drakenstein Stud Farm: in South Africa, 949p.
- Drape, Joe: writes article accusing TRF of neglecting hs at its fms, 792.
- Draw: Matthew Gatsas on traditional draw for Ky Kerby needs some updating, Industry Voices, Matthew Gatsas, 1156.
- Dream Ahead: named racing abroad champion by Ky Tbd Ownrs/Brdrs, 1236; Betfred Sprint Cup, Julian Muscat, 2444; Qatar Prix de la Foret, Julian Muscat, 2713p; to stand at Ballylinch Stud, 3015; Cartier Award for sprinter, 3350.
- Dream of Summer: Jim Weigel bred Dream of Summer and Creative Cause, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2814.
- Dream Run: to stand at Burch Fms, 1387.
- Dream Team One Racing Stable: trnr Kathy Ritvo is heart transplant survivor and prepares Mucho Macho Man for Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1164.
- Dreamy Kid: Swaps S, Tracy Gantz, 1963p; Swaps S, 1975ped.
- Drill: Dmr Fut, Tracy Gantz, 2520p; Dmr Fut, 2531ped.
- Drinkwiththedevel: to stand at RichWine fm, 608.
- Driving Sustainable Growth for Thoroughbred Racing & Breeding: industry insiders discuss McKinsey & Co's report, Tom LaMarra, 2287.
- Drosselmeyer: to stand at Keane Stud after BC, 3050; on cover, 3101p; BC Classic, Steve Haskin, 3132p; working with Birdrun during BC week, 3136p; BC Classic, 3202ped; all options open for, could race again, 3265p; to stand at WinStar Fm, stud fee set, 3356p; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3490p.
- Drug penalties: legis for drug penalties introduced in House of Rep, 1300; trio of high-profile owners pen letter supporting leg for federal intervention on drug penalties, 1300.
- Drug testing: medication report revisited by hsmen 20 yrs later, 852.
- Drug tests: RCI report shows 99.5% clean, 2496.
- Drugs: RCI calls for five-year phase-out of equine meds in hs racing, 931; TJC weighs in on call for race-day med ban, 1003; groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084; trnrs question proposal to ban Salix use, 1084; industry plans internatl summit to discuss race-day med use, 1151p; fed legis proposed for equine medication penalties, Interstate Hsrac Act the vehicle being used, 1233; TJC reiterates position on drug-free rac, 1234; need to stop over medicating/doping race hs, Sen. Tom Udall, Rep. Ed Whitfield, Industry Voices, 1238; as long as being used, public perception will be bad, Letters, 1292; legis for drug penalties introduced in House of Rep, 1300; trio of high-profile owners pen letter supporting leg for federal intervention on drug penalties, 1300; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to be involved in debate over race-day meds, 1505; CBS prog with Tyler Hamilton on using drugs in cycling, hsracing needs to take note, Analysis, 1508; medication summit will shed plenty of light on how U.S. can improve its policies, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1515; Rick Dutrow Jr. makes his case at NY hearing, says he wouldn't do something improper with hs, 1573; research on effectiveness of Salix discussed by presenters at Summit on Race Day Med, Eric Mitchell, 1633; what is the brding industry's responsibility in identifying stlms with EIPH, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1715; solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1716; BC announces plan to phase out race-day meds, to begin with 2yo races at 2012 championships, 1943; we all need to say no to running on, Letters, 2002; GP's plan to ban Salix awaits action, 2007; Natl HBPA supports eliminating race-day drugs except for Salix, 2010; RMTC seeks tighter regulations, to study tighter ban on Salix, supports ban on adjunct bleeder meds, 2137; ban on Salix could start with juveniles, Eric Mitchell, 2226; American Stud Book will deny privileges to individuals with med violations, 2226; action on Salix on race day may hinge on compromise, 2339; having hs run on drugs is not sitting well with our fans, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2351; how to explain a horse with a bad record has a superb performance, Letters, 2492; RCI report shows tests 99.5% clean, 2496; will bill in NY authorizing drug ban pass, 2563; proposed changes in drug rules have little opposition, 2834; in order for game to get cleaner, regulators need to get meaner, fine for Rick Dutrow Jr., What's, Evan Hammonds, 2841; George Strawbridge Jr.'s speech as TCA's Honored Guest talks about how drugs have put rac in a sorry state, Eric Mitchell, 3060; and host sites major issues for BC, 3118; pros and cons of race-day meds debated in Ky, divisive issue won't soon be resolved, 3265; special report, the great debate over Salix, Eric Mitchell, 3420; Model Rules Com adopts protocol that prohibits private vets from administering Salix on race day, 3628; year in review, Salix one of hottest stories, Lenny Shulman, 3646.
- Dryden, Dr. Vern: stem cell update, prog shows stem cell therapy is another tool in battling laminitis, Deirdre B. Biles, 1578.



- Drysdale, Neil: trnr for Heeren-spergers, Tracy Gantz, 1959.
- Duane, Sen. Thomas: will bill in NY authorizing drug ban pass, 2563.
- Dubai: an inside look at Sheikh Hamdan's 2yo group and his trning center in Dubai, Michele MacDonald, 1528p.
- Dubai Dewhurst S: Parish Hall, Julian Muscat, 2794.
- Dubai Duty Free: Presvis, Michele MacDonald, 888.
- Dubai Duty Free Irish Derby: Treasure Beach, Julian Muscat, 1780.
- Dubai Golden Shaheen Sponsored by Gulf News: Rocket Man, Michele MacDonald, 888.
- Dubai Majesty: Bret Calhoun's career on track following a pair of BC wins, Gary McMillen, 32p; Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Eclipse Award for female sprinter, 170p; Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2586.
- Dubai Sheema Classic: Rewilding, Michele MacDonald, 887.
- Dubai Stable training facility: an inside look at Sheikh Hamdan's 2yo group and his trning center in Dubai, Michele MacDonald, 1528p.
- Dubai World Cup: Bob and Michelle Billings wish to thank Sheikh Mohammed for his graciousness at World Cup, Letters, 926; sad Americans didn't win any races, Letters, 998.
- Dubai World Cup Sponsored by Emirates Airline: Victoire Pisa, Michele MacDonald, 886.
- Dubawi Heights: Wilshire H, 1268ped; Gamely S, Tracy Gantz, 1534p; Gamely S, 1538ped; Yellow Ribbon S, Tracy Gantz, 2712p; Yellow Ribbon S, 2722ped; brings \$1.6 mill at FT Ky Nov sale, 3219p.
- Dubb, Michael: NY's leading 2010 ownr, 18.
- Dubinsky, Vern: ownr of Inglorious, Jennifer Morrison, 1777p.
- Dubinsky, Vern and Donna: ownrs of Inglorious in name of Don-ver Stables, Jennifer Morrison, 1601.
- Dublin: retired, 1950p; Spendthrift Fm acquires, will stand at Keane Stud in NY, 2148; Spendthrift Fm expanding into NY, to stand at Keane Stud, 2210p; 2012 stud fee, 3273; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3492.
- Duchossois, Richard: words of optimism, industry isn't dying, TCA's honored guest, Ron Mitchell on, 83p; has plenty to offer about sport's future, What's, Evan Hammonds, 89; nearly 90, he looks to the future, Robert Kieckhefer, 544p; accepting Eclipse Award of Merit, 546p; with joc Junior Alvarado, 548p; Arl hopes to make most of purse account, Bob Kieckhefer, 618; says AP needs slots for survival, 1378; to receive Ellen and Herbert Moelis Equine Savior Award, 1948.
- Ducky Drake: Iowa Sprint H, 1790ped.
- Due Date: relocated to Peach Lane Fms, 2839; to stand at Peach Lane Fms, 3129.
- Due to the Storm: top price at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Carlos Medina, 2368p.
- Duffy, Gerry: named stln seasons dir at WinStar Fm, 3268.
- Duignan, Aisling: for Coolmore purchases 2nd top price at Kee Nov sale, 3279p.
- Duke of Magenta: elected to Hall of Fame after historical review, 1575p; elected to Hall of Fame, 2094p.
- Duke of Mischief: Charles Town Classic, Tom LaMarra, 1113p; Charles Town Classic, 1123ped.
- Dullahan: Dixiana Brdrs' Fut, Evan Hammonds, 2789p; Dixiana Brdrs' Fut, 2798ped.
- Dunaden: Melbourne Cup, Kristen Manning, 3221p; Hong Kong Vase, Bob Kieckhefer, 3596p.
- Dunbar, Marc: Fla using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053.
- Duncan F. Kenner S: Mambo Galiano, 902.
- Dunker, C. Steven: re-elected to bd of TOBA, 2202; year in review, Salix one of hottest stories, Lenny Shulman, 3647.
- Dunkirk: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 952p.
- Dunne, Ciaran: at Kee April 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1101; select juv sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1259.
- Dunroven Farm: acquires Quest for stud, 87.
- Durham Cup S: City Wolf, 2731.
- Durkin, Tom: announced retirement as announcer of TC races, 1235p; will miss as TC trk announcer, What's, Lenny Shulman, 1245.
- Dutchess Views Farm: special boarding adv section, 3070.
- Dutrow, Rick Jr.: feels needs full investigation, Letters, 520; attorney for says call for license review unfounded, 523p; Ed Martin feels enough is enough and wants lic revoked, What's, Jacqueline Duke, 533; NY regulators seeking explanation from, 663; Ed Martin deserves Eclipse Award for requesting review of, Letters, 726; denied lic in Ky, hs are racing for another trnr, will appeal, 1081p; controversy over his hs starting for different trnr, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1093; applauds decision to revoke lic, Letters, 1148; attorney says case should return to stewards regarding drug positive, 1303p; hearing of to see if lic is revoked could have broad impact, 1509p; makes his case at NY hearing, says he wouldn't do something improper with hs, 1573p; KHRC rejects request to withdraw application to race in Ky for 2011, 1636p; trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2026; NY regulators revoke lic for 10 yrs, but judge grants 30 day stay pending appeal of penalty, 2831p; in order for game to get cleaner, regulators need to get meaner, What's, Evan Hammonds, 2841; concept for natl governing body for regulation and enforcement has been suggested before, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3419.
- D'wildcat: 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Dwyer S: Dominus, Steve Haskin, 1846; Dominus, 1912.
- Dwyre, Bill: to receive photo award, 1154.
- Dynaformer: 2012 stud fee stays at \$150,000, 3272.
- Dynamic Holiday: Florida Oaks, Carlos E. Medina, 489; Florida Oaks, 500ped; Herecomesthebride S, Jim Freer, 761; Herecomesthebride S, 768ped.
- Dynaslew: was vanned off after BC Filly & Mare Turf, Evan Hammonds, 3186.
- Dyrdek, Rob: co-ownr of Weemissfrankie, Tracy Gantz, 2712.

## E

- E Dubai: to shuttle to Arg, 801p; to stand at Northview PA, 2570; 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- E.A. Ranches: acquires Rocky Bar for stud, 2839.
- E.P. Taylor S: Miss Keller, Jennifer Morrison, 2857; Miss Keller, 2864.
- Eads, Jamie: KHRC incentive panel adopts changes, 297; deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1248; KHRC approves change in incentive prog, 1444.
- Eagle Poise: Valedictory S, 3602ped.
- Eagle Time: wins for 15th time in 80 starts, to retire at end of RD meet, 2140p.
- Early Return: 100th sw for Carson City, 242.
- Early Times Mint Julep H: My Baby Baby wins while in foal, 1633; My Baby Baby, 1684.
- Early, Tom: "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2432; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2776.
- East Sonny Boy: Ore award wnr, 852.
- Eastern tent caterpillars: 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1252p.
- Eastwynd Sales Agency: yrlg selling season to feature new consignors, 1867.
- Easy Tap: brings \$300,000 at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 1955p.
- Eaves, Nick: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 810p; TJC elects as mbr, 2266.
- Ecclesiastic: rep by first wnr, 2149.
- Eclipse Awards: for media announced, 17; finalists named, 77; Team Zenyatta, Marylou Whitney, and Claiborne Fm receive, 78; fan participation in voting is all about involvement, What's, Eric Mitchell, 161; 2010 wnrs, Eric Mitchell, 162; BC did nothing to clear up HOY pic, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3131; Jeannine Edwards to host, 3630.
- Eclipse S: Fifty Proof, 1549.
- Economic studies: good news from two studies, What's, Lenny Shulman, 3359.
- Economic tough times: different brdrs outlook on coping in tough times, 389.
- Economic Value Added: CDI, PNGI rank highly as wealth creators, Analysis, 2766.
- Economy: deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1246; shift in personal income has taken its toll, Analysis, William Shanklin, 1760; economic decline of American male impacts hndl, Analysis, William Shanklin, 2498.
- Eddie Read S: Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 2042; Acclamation, 2044.
- Eddington: 2012 stud fee, 2693; sire of Secret Circle, 3216ped.
- Eden's Moon: second top price at FT Mid May 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1526.
- Edgewood S: Diva Ash, 1352.
- Edition Farm: 2010 NY award wnr, 1084; and Denali Stud form strategic alliance, 3476.
- Edward J. DeBartolo Memorial H: Skip a Smile, 2471.
- Edward P. Evans All Along S: Aruna, 1734.
- Edwards, Jeannine: to host Eclipse Awards, 3630.
- Edwin J. Gregson Foundation Dinner: to honor Oak Tree, 2010.
- Egan, Denis: solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1717.
- Egan, Tracy: incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2776.
- Ehrnrooth, Mrs. Robert: ownr of Sarah Lynx, Jennifer Morrison, 2856.
- Eight Belles S: Victoria's Wildcat,

1350.  
Eightofastocatch: Md Million Classic, 2714p.
- EIPH: medication summit will shed plenty of light on how U.S. can improve its policies, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1515; what is the brding industry's responsibility in identifying stlms with EIPH, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1715; solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internat'l Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1716.
- Eisaman, Barry: on Ruler On Ice, Steve Haskin, 1650.
- Eisaman, Barry and Shari: consigns top price at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 813p.
- El Cajon S: Celestic Night, 2470.
- El Camino Real Derby: Silver Medallion, Jack Shinar, 492; Silver Medallion, 496.
- El Churruca: Parx Dash S, 1736ped.
- El Corredor: 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- El Dorado Farms: receives Wash award, 526.
- El Encino S: Always a Princess, Tracy Gantz, 195; Always a Princess, 200.
- Elite Thoroughbreds: acquires Don't Get Mad, 158; acquires Musket Man for stud, 3416.
- Eliza Park: Super Saver to shuttle to in Aust, 1308.
- Elkhorn S: Musketier, Jason Shandler, 1262.
- Elkins, Herb: hon with lifetime achievement award in Fla, 18.
- Ellafitz: Bayakoa H, Tracy Gantz, 3509p; Bayakoa H, 3516ped.
- Ellis Park: deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1248p; shuts down for six months a yr, KTDF rev decline getting more attention, 1636p; lic for Instant Racing, 3041p.
- Ellis, Ron: elected to bd of Calif Tbd Trnrs, 1946; trning off-spring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847.
- Elliston, Bob: Instant Racing draft regulations ruled valid in Ky, 15; TP to close for trning during off season, 662; plan to save TP's trning season falls short, 794; officials call for racing to continue at TP, won't comment on growing rumors of ownrship change, 1001; industry insiders discuss McKinsey & Co's report, Tom LaMarra, 2286; NTRA approves 2012 budget, 3547p.
- Elmer Heubeck Distaff H: My Pal Chrisy, 3292.
- Elusive: Whitney mare, Tom Hall, 1833.
- Elusive Pearl: Pebbles S, 2874ped.
- Emaar Middle Park S: Crusade, Julian Muscat, 2795.
- Emanuel, Mayor Rahm: Ill racing holds breath on gaming legis, 2338.
- Embezzlement: Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn examines financial discrepancies in wake of embezzlement case, 2413.
- Embur's Song: Hillard Lyons Doubledogdare S, 1207ped; Hendrie S, 1412; Ontario Matron S, 2050ped.
- Emerald Beech: Glens Falls S, 2469ped.
- Emerald Downs: to begin 16 season April 15, 154; Noosa Beach becomes top horse by stks wins, 2006.
- Emirates Airline: and BC remain ptrnrs, 1574.
- Emirates Airline Appleton S: Little Mike, 970; Little Mike, 1055.
- Emirates Airline Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf: Perfect Shirly, Evan Hammonds, 3184; Perfect Shirly, 3212ped.
- Emirates Airline Breeders' Cup Turf: field makes way around first bend, 3110p; St Nicholas Abbey, Jacqueline Duke, 3154; St Nicholas Abbey, 3205ped.
- Emirates Melbourne Cup: Dunaanen, Kristen Manning, 3221.
- Emmy Awards: Allison Pareis and Stan Sollars wins for documentary, 1816.
- Empire Classic: Haynesfield, Steve Haskin, 3007.
- Empire Maker: dominates as sire at FT Fla 2yo sale, 666p; sires top price female and colt at FT Fla juv sale, 678p; colt works quarter-mile in :204/5 at Kee April 2yo sale, 1102p; proving popular in Jpn, Michele MacDonald, 2080; Inside Pedigrees, Royal Delta, Les Brinsfield, 2349; sire of Royal Delta, 3211ped.
- Emulous: Coolmore Fusaichi Pegasus Matron S, Julian Muscat, 2444.
- Endeavour S: Silver Reunion, Carlos E. Medina, 489; Silver Reunion, 498.
- Endine S: Eve Giselle, 2310.
- Endoscope: traditional diagnostic technique for respiratory system, Trade Zone, Dr. Stacey Oke, 1843p.
- Enforcement: concept for natl governing body for regulation and enforcement has been suggested before, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3419.
- England: bottom line is all Western European country do test for Bute, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2351.
- Englehart, Chris: wins 3,000th race, 2266.
- English Channel: sires first wnr, 1713; 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Enright, Matthew: key member of John Hyde's team in Dubai for Sheikh Hamdan, Michele MacDonald, 1530.
- Entenmann, Bill: dies, 153.
- Entrepreneurs: and ptrnships positive for racing, William Shanklin, Analysis, 3630.
- EQB: buys top price at FT Mid May 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1526; moves forward with modern technology, old-fashioned horsemanship, summer select sales guide, Deirdre B. Biles, 1856.
- Equiade: Brking & Trning special adv section, 2299.
- Equibase Management Committee: appts Happy Broadbent, Ellen McClain, and Josh Rubinstein, 3550.
- Equine Athletic Center: acquires Counter Punch and Mustang Jack, 667.
- Equine drug testing: medication report revisited by hsmen 20 yrs later, 852.
- Equine gastric ulcer syndrome: Trade Zone, Dr. Janice Holland, 3002.
- Equine herpesvirus: reported at NJ fm, 1082; second farm quarantined with equine herpesvirus outbreak, 1152.
- Equine Industry Program: at Univ of Louisville helps students get jobs in industry, Esther Marr, 1774.
- Equine piroplasmiasis: Ky Dept of Agri waives testing at Kee, 16.
- Equine proliferative enteropathy: AAEP's conv and trade show wrap-up, Erica Larson, Dr. Nancy Loving, and Dr. Christy Corp-Minamiji, 3567.
- Equine respiratory system: Trade Zone, Dr. Stacey Oke, 1838p.
- Equine safety: CHRB takes action on equine safety, welfare measures, 1236.
- Equipoise: history of C.V. Whitney, David Schmitz, 1828p.
- Eramia, Richard: joc of Old Bushmill, Gary McMillen, 2305.
- Erhaab: to stand at Batsford Stud, 3015.
- Erickson, Nels: ownr of Ultra Blend, Tracy Gantz, 1473; ownr of Ultra Blend, Tracy Gantz, 2167.
- Eskendereya: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; one of mrs who helped propel Giant's Causeway to leading sire of 2010, 90p.
- Eskimo's Best: Indiana 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Espinoza, Victor: awaits stewards decision on Santa Anita H ruling, 693p; joc of Midnight Interlude, Tracy Gantz, 1036p; presents check to Calif Tbd Hsmen's Foundation, 2266.
- ESPN: wins Media Eclipse Award for telecast, 17; not pleased with them receiving Eclipse Award, Letters, 230; footballs Bowl series and BC tv results had similar results, feels BC should be on network tv, William Shanklin, 299; not pleased with them receiving Eclipse Award, Letters, 368; and ABC offers nine hours of BC coverage, 2902; BC ratings down from 2010, 3266.
- ESPY Awards: Blame nominated, 1760.
- Essence Hit Man: Jacques Cartier S, 1127ped; Kennedy Road S, 3382ped.
- Essex H: Kate's Main Man, 500.
- Etched: to stand at Bonita Fm, 3051.
- Euroears: Palos Verdes S, Tracy Gantz, 269p; Palos Verdes S, 270ped; Bing Crosby S, Tracy Gantz, 2107; Bing Crosby S, 2110ped; to stand at JEH Stln Stn Okla div., 3483; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Europe: whip rules amended after jocs outcry, 2902.
- European runners: lack of top European rnr is threatening to be an ongoing problem for BC, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2913.
- Eurton, Peter: trnr of Weemiss-frankie, Tracy Gantz, 2442p.
- Evangeline Mile H: Star Guitar, 2248.
- Evans, Bart: ownr/brdr of Wasted Tears, Shelby O'Neill, 1536.
- Evans, Edward P.: will be missed, Letters, 12; death of, David Schmitz, 40p; estate of to disperse stock at Kee Sept and Nov sales, 731p; Va TOBA award wnr, 2453; honored as 2010 natl brdr of yr by TOBA, 2495; dispersal progressing at Kee Sept yrlg sale, 2580; industry optimistic in advance of Kee Nov sale and dispersal of, 2687; dispersal at Kee Nov sale highlights quality of Spring Hill Fm, Evan Hammonds, 3064p; dispersal at Kee sale sets record, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3275; estate dispersal at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3277; industry will miss, year in review, Evan Hammonds, 3648p.
- Evans, Robert: NAM may see half as many trks in future but higher purses, 18; to become bd chrnm of CDI, 792; paints positive pic at annual shareholder mtg for CDI, 1710; CDI still has doubts about Instant Racing, 2073p; co-buyer of top price at Kee Sept select yrlg sale, 2509.
- Evans, Tom: Majestic City and Millionreasonswhy latest coup for Tom Evans and Pam Clark, Lenny Shulman, 2018p.
- Eve Giselle: Sweet and Sassy S, 1790ped; Endine S, 2310ped.
- Even the Score: 2012 stud fee, 3416.
- Evening Jewel: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Sunshine Millions Distaff, Tracy Gantz, 344p; purchased by Aaron and Marie Jones to add to bm band, 1512p.
- Evergreen Training Center: Brking & trning, special section, 2035.
- Everyday Dave: 1st wnr for Weather Warning, 1091.
- Everyday Heroes: to stand at South Springs Stallion Station, 2423.
- Ex Federali: to stand at P.B. & J. Fm, 25.
- Exceed And Excel: Qatar Prix du Moulin, Julian Muscat, 2522.
- Excelsior S: Inherit the Gold, 974.

- Exchange betting: regulators grapple with model for U.S. betting, Claire Novak, 850; has growth opportunity, 1153.
- Exchange Rate: history of Danzig, Claiborne Fm's gamble paid off, Avalyn Hunter, 1096p.
- Exchange wagering: Gov. Christie signs into law in NJ, 373; is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612; explanation of, Eric Mitchell, 613; NJ readies for, Tom LaMarr, 614; regulators grapple with model for U.S. betting, Claire Novak, 850; has growth opportunity, 1153; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part I, Bill Finley, 1516; comments on article by Bill Finley, Letters, 1572; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part II, Bill Finley, 1584; felt story was lacking in analysis, Letters, 1630.
- Excited: "new" 100th sw for Giant's Causeway after "last" one dq'd, 1447; Virginia Oaks, 1978ped.
- Exclusive Quality: rep by first wrn, 1765.
- Exercise: prepping yrlegs, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 1671.
- Exercise to the right: will help hs, Letters, 2760.
- Exercise-induced pulmonary hemorrhaging: medication summit will shed plenty of light on how U.S. can improve its policies, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1515; what is the breeding industry's responsibility in identifying stlms with EIPH, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1715; solving the Salix puzzle, breeding industry's responsibility, Internat Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1716.
- Exfactor: Inside Peds, Les Brinsfield, 1821; Bashford Manor S, 1916ped.
- Exhi: Ben Ali S, 1205ped.
- Exotic wagering: Ky Downs licensed for Instant Racing, 1944.
- Expanded gambling: Gov. Steve Beshear re-elected, expanded gambling in the mix, 3267; gov signs legis in Mass, 3409; are Gov. Steve Beshear and Ky lawmakers willing to compromise on gaming, 3476; Gov. Steve Beshear wants referendum on expanded gambling in 2012, 3629.
- Expansion: Fair Grounds H, Gary McMillen, 561p; Fair Grounds H, 572ped.
- Experimental Free H: Uncle Mo leader, 314.
- Eye of the Leopard: influence of A.P. Indy will be felt for generations, Avalyn Hunter, 1590p.
- Fabre, Andre: trnr of Pour Moi, Julian Muscat, 1598p; sends out 5 wrns on one aft, Julian Muscat, 1667.
- Fabulous Strike: wins 6f allow purse in first race in 18 months, 1000p.
- Fagan's Legacy: trnr Kelly Breen's pony, Steve Haskin, 747p.
- Fair Grounds: Claiming Crown for 2011, 17p; winter base for Bret Calhoun, 35; Anna "Rosie" Napravnik becomes first female to win riding title at FG, 849.
- Fair Grounds H: Expansion, Gary McMillen, 561; Expansion, 572.
- Fair Grounds Oaks: Daisy Devine, Claire Novak, 891; Daisy Devine, 894.
- Fair Hill Training Center: Animal Kingdom on trk for workout for Preakness S, 1372p.
- Fair Play: finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3368p.
- Fairbanks: 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- Fairplex Park: 2012 sched, 2765.
- Fall Highweight H: Sunrise Smarty, 3445.
- Fallon, Dr. Ed: mentored Dr. Walter Zent, 382.
- Fallon, Kieren: not allowed to ride in Epsom Derby, Julian Muscat, 1598.
- Falls City H: Arena Elvira, Evan Hammonds, 3435; Arena Elvira, 3442.
- Fame And Glory: Ascot Gold Cup, Julian Muscat, 1725p; Cartier Award for stayer, 3350.
- Family Foundation of Kentucky: Instant Racing ruling appealed, group working on legislative package, 233; Ky court of appeals judge denies Instant Racing injunction, 2496; continues efforts to halt Instant Racing at KyD, 2624.
- Fanlew Farm: acquires Taste of Paradise, 2771.
- Fanny Freud: NY-bred wins Prioress S, 1026; 2010 NY award wrn, 1084.
- Fans: participation in Eclipse Award voting is all about involvement, What's, Eric Mitchell, 161; racing is risking the loss of fans by complicating the core purpose of attend, which is betting, Final Turn, 218; if you create a compelling game, fans will educate themselves to gain an edge, Industry Voices, Nick Willett, 934; walk down stretch at SA to raise money for Women's Cancer prog, 1076p; ways to encourage new participants to hs racing, Letters, 2410; even thru changes in yrs, still have same love with industry, Letters, 3346; ways to create new, Letters, 3542.
- Fantasia: Modesty H, Jeff Johnson, 1966; Modesty H, 1977ped.
- Fantasy S: Joyful Victory, Robert Yates, 1039; Joyful Victory, 1051.
- Farish, Bill: A.P. Indy pensioned, 1010; on A.P. Indy's being pensioned, What's, Lenny Shulman, 1013; Tom Ludt replaces as chrmn of BC, 1082; ownr of PoolPlay, Lenny Shulman, 1726; multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2029; stud fees should remain steady through 2012, 2072; Curlin tops freshman list at Kee sale, 2570; top rises, middle holds for new sires' stud fees in 2012, Lenny Shulman, 3494.
- Farish, Will: with Mineshaft, Neil Howard trnr, Gary McMillen, 944p.
- Farley, Joseph: dies, 603.
- Farm and barn maintenance: Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 1040.
- Farnsworth Farms: death of Mike Sherman, David Schmitz, 1531.
- Fasig-Tipton: mixed results for Ky winter auction, 525; select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534; Fla sale adds color to first select 2yo sale at Palm Meadows Trning Center, 654p; Empire Maker dominates as sire at Fla 2yo sale, 666; Fla leads off juv auction of 2011, Deirdre B. Biles, 678; first select sale of yr produced mixed results, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 750; Mid sale of 2yos expands to two-day format, 1002; Tx 2yo sale, Shelby O'Neill, 1022; select juv sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1258; Mid May 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1526; catalogs 303 for Ky July sale, 1575; non-select juv sale review, Deirdre B. Biles, 1597; Bill and Corinne Heiligbrodt to disperse 80 hs at July sale, 1709; Ky July yrleg sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1768; Sar sale catalogs 160, 1814; VLTs add appeal to NY-bred yrleg sale, 1854; Ky July yrleg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1954; preview of Sar yrleg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2024; Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2214; NY-bred preferred sale, Claire Novak, 2220; Tx summer yrleg sale, Shelby O'Neill, 2415; 535 yrlegs in Oct sale, 2496; PETA calls for animal-cruelty charges against, 2563; 2yo sale to be held later in March, 2625; catalogs 1,007 for Ky Oct yrleg sale, 2686; look at next yr's 2yo sales calendar, Deirdre B. Biles, 2784; Mid fall sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2786; Carl Lizza Jr.'s dispersal grosses \$1.22 mil at FT, 3042; Ky Oct sale hits all-time high for gross and avg, Deirdre B. Biles, 3058; Nov sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 3062; Ky Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles and Esther Marr, 3218; Tx Dec sale catalogs 131 hs, 3350; Mid sale shows major gains, 3549.
- Fasig-Tipton Fountain of Youth S:
- Soldat, Jacqueline Duke, 620; Soldat, 633.
- Fast Play: pensioned at Rockin Z, 1765.
- Fastus Cactus: attorney for Rick Dutrow Jr. says case should return to stewards regarding drug positive, 1303; Rick Dutrow Jr. makes his case at NY hearing, says he wouldn't do something improper with hs, 1573.
- Faulkner, Rodney: wins 1,000th race as trnr, 2498.
- Fawkes, David: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2026; wins both juv stakes on Summit preview day at Crc, Jim Freer, 2592.
- Fayette S: Wise Dan, 3082.
- Featherstonhaugh, James: casino construction continues at Aqu, NY trks have plan for gambling expansion, 2414; NY trks and Native American tribes battle over gaming, 2498.
- Federation Equestre International: should Tbd racing hold same standards as with zero-tolerance policy, What's, Jacqueline Duke, 533.
- Feel The Thunder Stable: ownr of Gran Estreno, Gary McMillen, 269.
- Fees: put in perspective, jocs' fees a bargain, Analysis, William Shanklin, 526.
- Feet: hoof care of racehs, Trade Zone, T.A. Landers, 1202.
- Feld, Sean: part of Spendthrift Fm's sales crew, Evan Hammonds, 676p.
- Female jockeys: Anna "Rosie" Napravnik becomes first to win riding title at FG, 849; Chantal Sutherland's perseverance has paid off, successful career, Tracy Gantz, 3486.
- Fences: fm and barn maintenance, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 1040.
- Fenton, Gary: solution is and has always been about building a better product to a new generation, Final Turn, 506.
- Ferguson, John: buys top price at FT Fla juv sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 678p; leading buyer for Sheikh Mohammed at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2214p; leading buyer at Kee Sept yrleg sale for Books 1-3, Deirdre B. Biles, 2574p; leading buyer at Kee Sept yrleg sale by gross, 2648.
- Ferguson, Tony: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six Classic-Star investors, 2763.
- Fernando, Sid: on second Tbd Ped, Genetics, and Performance Conf, Tom LaMarr, 2518.
- Fernung, Brent: Wildcat Heir leading second-crop sire for 2010, 104.
- Ferraro, Dr. Gregory: apptd assoc dir of William R. Pritchard Vet Med Teaching Hospital, 1948.
- Ferriola, Peter: dies, 3549.

- Fick, Dan: rac organizations should try to enhance local efforts, Letters, 1230.
- Fifty Proof: Eclipse S, 1549ped.
- Final Mesa: Old Hat S, Jim Freer, 125p; Old Hat S, 132ped; 2010 NY award wnr, 1084.
- Final Turn: replaced in TBH with Winner's Circle, will appear in different place called Industry Voices, Eric Mitchell, 778.
- Final: TVG Summer S, 2598ped.
- Financial assistance: recipients of TJC Foundation represent every facet of Tbd industry, Final Turn, 142.
- Finger Lakes: accredited by NTRA's Safety Alliance, 1082; state of racing in NY, Aqu casino to bolster rac, brding industries, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1594.
- Finley, Bill: wins Media Eclipse award, 17; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part I, 1516; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part II, 1584.
- Fipke, Charles: ownr/brdr of Perfect Shirl, Evan Hammonds, 3185p.
- Firecracker H: Wise Dan, 1911.
- Fires, William "Jinks": trnr of Archrarch, Robert Yates, 1108; Archrarch retired after Ky Derby injury, doing well, 1308.
- Firestone, Bertram and Diana: ownrs/brdrs of Winchester, Claire Novak, 2230.
- First Dude: Donald Dizney moving industry forward in Fla, Regional, Deirdre B. Biles, 190p; Alysheba S, 1348pped; Hol Gold Cup, Tracy Gantz, 1962p; Hol Gold Cup, 1968ped; retired, 2014; to stand at Double Diamond Fm, 2504p; to stand at Double Diamond Fm, 3273; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3492.
- First Lady S: Never Retreat, Evan Hammonds, 2789; Never Retreat, 2799.
- First Samurai: 2012 stud fee, 2693.
- First Strike: Zia Park Derby, 3521ped.
- First-crop sire: Congrats leading sire for 2010, 100.
- First-crop yearling sires: summer select sales guide, 1872; look at, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2784.
- Fit Right In: 2010 NY award wnr, 1084.
- Fitz Dixon Jr. Memorial Juvenile S: Big Wednesday, 2733.
- Five D Thoroughbreds: co-ownr of Kathmanblu, 561.
- Flaming Page S: Honimiere, 2732.
- Flammable Boom: rare double dead-heat feat occurred in seventh race at GG, 3412p.
- Flanery, Kevin: Ky Derby produced third-highest total hndl in Derby history, 1295; tornado hits CD, barns damaged but no injuries, 1756; CD to have also-eligible lists for Derby and Oaks, 3629.
- Flashpoint: Hutcheson S, Jacqueline Duke, 631p; Hutcheson S, 634ped; Jersey Shore S, Linda Dougherty, 1849; Jersey Shore S, 1916ped.
- Flashy Bull: sires top price at FT Tx 2yo sale, Shelby O'Neill, 1022p; Flashy Lassie first U.S. wnr for, 1387; as a freshman sire doing well, 1820p.
- Flashy Lassie: Debutante S, 1787ped; representing Flashy Bull as a freshman sire, 1820.
- Flat Out: Suburban H, Steve Haskin, 1845p; Suburban H, 1910ped; Art Preston back on top with, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2058; JC Gold Cup, Steve Haskin, 2706p; Jockey Club Gold Cup S, 2716ped; wks 4r in preparation for BC Classic, Out of Gate, 3034p.
- Flatter: colt by top price at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 813p; fee to be announced, 2693.
- Flay, Bobby: ownr of Her Smile, Steve Haskin, 1846p; on cover, 3025p; sets ambitious course, career, Claire Novak, 3054p.
- Fleet Indian: dies, 2692; industry will miss, year in review, Evan Hammonds, 3649p.
- Fleet Valid: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2027p.
- Fleming, Gene: dies, 931.
- Fletcher, Frank: buys top two horses at OBS April sale, Carlos Medina, 1187; ownr of Rockety Twentyone, Jeff Johnson, 2521.
- Flint, Bernie: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2027; feels John Veitch is a scapegoat in Life At Ten case, What's, Lenny Shulman, 2425.
- Flores, Jeremias: wins 1,000th race, 1948; wins 1,000th race, 2266.
- Florida: Sammy Gordon and Herb Elkins honored, 18; South Fla dates overlap possible in 2011, 18; Crc submits plan for yr-round live racing, 82; no easy solution seen for dates dispute, 296; dispute over South Fla dates became heated, Jim Freer, 601; Fla casino plan has serious implications, Analysis, William Shanklin, 1304; GP plans to ban Salix, awaits action, 2007; barrel racing approved, 2903; using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053; Crc, others challenge Hia court ruling for casino, 3122.
- Florida Department of Pari-Mutuel Wagering: dispute over South Fla dates became heated, Jim Freer, 601.
- Florida Derby: Dialed In wins, Shackleford second, Jim Freer, 968; Dialed In, 971.
- Florida Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering: barrel racing approved, 2903.
- Florida Horsemen's Benevolent & Protective Association: Sam Gordon to serve seventh term as pres, 850.
- Florida Million: at Crc, Jim Freer, 3292.
- Florida Oaks: Dynamic Holiday, Carlos E. Medina, 489; Dynamic Holiday, 500.
- Florida Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association: ponders converting QH permit to a Tbd permit in Marion County, 1758; examines financial discrepancies in wake of embezzlement case, 2413; names Lonny Powell as exec vp and ceo, 2834.
- Flower Alley: 2012 stud fee, 3272.
- Flower Bowl: John Galbreath from 1958-62 added right keystones for legendary bm band at Darby Dan Fm, Tom Hall, 2284p.
- Flower Bowl Invitational: Stacelita, Steve Haskin, 2708; Stacelita, 2717.
- Fluke: Thunder Road H, 416ped; Frank E. Kilroe Mile S, Tracy Gantz, 694p; Frank E. Kilroe Mile S, 702ped.
- Flying P Ranch: Alabama TOBA award wnr, 2446.
- Flying Zee Stable: Carl Lizza Jr.'s dispersal grosses \$1.22 mil at FT, 3042.
- Flying Zee Stable dispersal: has 2nd highest price at FT Mid Dec mixed sale, 3549.
- Foal crop: projected to decline 8.5% in 2012, 2202; Live Foal Report, TJC, Evan Hammonds, 2586; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2774.
- Foggy Bottom Farm: special boarding adv section, 3072.
- Foley, David: industry plans internatl summit to discuss race-day med use, 1152; elec treas of Race Trk Chaplaincy of America, 1154.
- Fonzo, Michael and Jane: Mass TOBA award wnr, 2450.
- Foolish Pleasure S: Burning Time, Jim Freer, 2592.
- Foot abscesses: hoof care of raceh, Trade Zone, T.A. Landers, 1200.
- Foot Fall Farm: acquires Bittel Road for stud, 243.
- Forbes, John: NJ hsmen dealing with semi-chaos, no racing dates set, 659; proposal to lease Mth collapses, but parties still hopeful, 3547.
- Force Freeze: 2nd in BC Sprint, Tracy Gantz, 3168p.
- Ford, Anna: Ky Derby rnr Z Fortune to be adopted out by New Vocations, Lenny Shulman, 1177; major initiative for after-care in the works for hs, 2904.
- Ford, Donald: dies, 373.
- Forego S: Jackson Bend, Claire Novak, 2439; Jackson Bend, 2458.
- Foreign buyers: taking a little off the top of America's best bloodlines, Bldstk & Mrkts, 256.
- Foreign-bred sires: Sir Gallahd III leader of foreign-bred Ky Derby wnr, 1386.
- Foreman, Alan: structure of legis aid for hsmen uncertain in Md, 80p; RCI calls for five-year phase-out of equine meds in hs racing, 931; industry plans internatl summit to discuss race-day med use, 1151; fed legis proposed for equine medication penalties, Interstate Hsrac Act the vehicle being used, 1233; Md racing turns corner, but future still muddled, Tom LaMarra, 1399; solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1718p; attempts to rekindle MATCH series, 2266p; industry insiders discuss McKinsey & Co's report, Tom LaMarra, 2286; action on Salix on race day may hinge on compromise, 2339; MJC, hsmen at odds over racing dates, hsmen not happy with Lrl lease plan, 2901.
- Forest Command: to stand at Oak Hill Fm, 25.
- Forest Flower: dies, 449.
- Forest Music: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953p.
- Forestry: sire of Shackleford, ped, David Schmitz, 1466p.
- Forever Together: EQB purchase, 1857p.
- Forget: Whitney mare, Tom Hall, 1833.
- Fort Loudon: In Reality S, Jim Freer, 2859.
- Fort Marcy S: Straight Story, 1410.
- Fort Prado: to stand at Buck Pond Fm, 3483.
- Fort, John: ownr of Flashpoint, Jacqueline Duke, 631; ptrnrships takes center stage on Oaks and Derby day, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1311; ownr of Plum Pretty, Ky Oaks, Esther Marr, 1335p; walking around wnr's circle after Plum Pretty's Ky Oaks win, 1337p; Oaks-winning ownr offers tips for buyers, with Plum Pretty, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 1402p.
- Forward Gal S: Pomeroy's Pistol, Jim Freer, 344; Pomeroy's Pistol, 346.
- Foster Care Program: Rob Hinkle issues plea for, 3044.
- Fotias, Cary: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 808p.
- Founder: hoof care of raceh, Trade Zone, T.A. Landers, 1199.
- Fountain of Youth S: Soldat, Jacqueline Duke, 620.
- Four D Stables: Donna Arnold,

## G

- Winner's Circle, David Schmitz, 2670.
- Fourstardave H: Sidney's Candy, Claire Novak, 2104; Sidney's Candy, 2114.
- Fox Hill Farms: ownr of Joyful Victory, Robert Yates, 1039; ownr of Havre de Grace, Robert Yates, 1109; ownr of Havre de Grace, Claire Novak, 2438.
- Fox, Dr. Greg: co-founder of Performance Genetics, 2339.
- Fox, Greg: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 38.
- Fox, Tammy: partner and asst to Dale Romans, Steve Haskin, 1456p.
- Foxwood Plantation: La award wnr, 1004.
- Foxwoods Gallant Bloom H: Pomeroy's Pistol, 2657.
- Foxwoods Just a Game S: C. S. Silk, 1675.
- Foxwoods King's Bishop S: Caleb's Posse, Claire Novak, 2372; Caleb's Posse, 2382.
- Franchise Player: sires first wnr, 2505.
- Frank E. Kilroe Mile S: Fluke, Tracy Gantz, 694; Fluke, 702.
- Frank Gomez Memorial S: Mel Beach, 1919.
- Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash: returns to Lrl's stks sched, 2072.
- Frankel: totesport.com Greenham S, Julian Muscat, 1114; Inside Pedigrees, Les Brinsfield, 1243; Qipco Two Thousand Guineas, Julian Muscat, 1260p; on cover, 1697p; St. James's Palace S, Julian Muscat, 1723p; QIPCO Sussex S, Julian Muscat, 2106p; Queen Elizabeth II S, Julian Muscat, 2860p; voted Cartier Hs of the Yr and 3yo male, 3350p.
- Frankel, Bobby: Derby week still had strong vibe from, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1311.
- Frankfort Park: yrlg selling season to feature new consignors, 1867.
- Fraud: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.
- Fraudulent mare leasing program: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.
- Fravel, Craig: elected vp of TRA, 602; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part II, Bill Finley, 1588p; named new pres of BC, 1707p; SA to host 2012 BC, 2201; elec to bd of stewards of TJC, 2204; NYRA begins talks with BC for 2013 host site status, 2264; BC to implement new protocol on communications with CD, 2832; news, attend/hndl for BC, 3117; host sites, medication issues major issues for BC, 3118p.
- Fred Russell-Grantland Rice Thoroughbred Racing Assn. Scholarship: Matthew Citak and Anthony Tripodoro co-recipients of, 2074.
- Fred W. Hooper H: Jimanator, Jim Freer, 3435; Jimanator, 3516.
- Free Fighter: Stars and Stripes H, 2051ped.
- Freedom Star: Iowa Distaff S, Dan Johnson, 1778; Iowa Distaff S, 1792ped.
- Freedoms Traveller: Canadian Derby, 2312ped.
- French Oak s: Golden Lilac beats Galikova, Julian Muscat, 1667.
- French One Thousand Guineas: Golden Lilac, Julian Muscat, 1406.
- French Two Thousand Guineas: Tin Horse, Julian Muscat, 1406.
- Freud: to stand at Sequel Stallions NY, 3129.
- Friend or Foe: 2010 NY award wnr, 1084.
- Friendly Island: rep by first wnr, 2149; rep by first wnr, 2274.
- Friesian Fire: retired, placed into syndicate, will stand at Merryland Fm, 2911p; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Frisky Spider: to stand at Cloud Castle Arabians and Sport Horses, 87.
- Frisoli, Frank: hsmen and Suf reach agree on contract for 2 yrs, 661.
- Frisoli, Frank : New England HBPA blocks simul of NYRA to Suf due to dispute over revenues, 297.
- Frizette S: My Miss Aurelia, Steve Haskin, 2792; My Miss Aurelia, 2801.
- Frohboese, Ernest: W Va champ, 1444.
- Frost Giant: to stand at Vinery NY at Sugar Maple Fm, 2770.
- Ft. Lauderdale S: Little Mike, Jim Freer, 125; Little Mike, 134.
- Fuentes, Tito: Eibar Coa shows improvement after surgery, 524.
- Fugitive Angel: H.B.P.A. S, 2734ped.
- Fuller, Abigail: places second in Lady Legends for the Cure during Preakness festivities, 1439.
- Funky Munky Stable: enjoys partnership in, Letters, 74.
- Funny Cide: at CD greeting recipients of the Congressional Medal of Honor, 2685p.
- Funny Moon: sale topper at FT Ky Nov sale, 3218p.
- Furosemide: RCI adopts drug resolution, 1234; special report, the great debate over Salix, Eric Mitchell, 3420; Model Rules Com adopts protocol that prohibits private vets from administering Salix on race day, 3628.
- Fusa Code: Borderland Derby, 632p; Borderland Derby, 636ped.
- Future Prospect: WinStar Ky Cup S, Tom LaMarra, 2655p; WinStar Ky Cup S, 2658ped.
- Futurity S: Jack's in the Deck, 1912.
- G4S Secure Solutions: BC takes fresh approach to security, will include, 2686.
- Gabbert, Vince: pictured with Walt Robertson, 152p.
- Gabby's Golden Gal: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2586.
- Gagliano, James: TJC commissions group to do industry study, 731; TJC to support TRF in wake of controversial report, Ron Mitchell, 849; TJC reiterates position on drug-free rac, 1234; TJC launches Tbd placement prog, 1444; solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1718p; BC announces plan to phase out race-day meds, to begin with 2yo races at 2012 championships, 1944p; TJC Round Table unveils plan for future at conf, 2224p; industry insiders discuss McKinsey & Co's report, Tom LaMarra, 2286; RCI report shows drug tests 99.5% clean, 2496; TJC raises ante for Tbd aftercare with launch of Tbd Incentive Prog, 2833; major initiative for aftercare in the works for hs, 2904; expanded tv coverage of racing in the works, 3120p; year in review, Salix one of hottest stories, Lenny Shulman, 3646p.
- Gaines, Carla: trnr of Malibu Pier, Tracy Gantz, 1114.
- Gainesway Farm: Brian Graves a valuable part of sales team, Deirdre B. Biles, 2352; acquires Hat Trick for stud, 3128; 2012 stud fees, 3273.
- Galbreath, John: from 1958-62 added right keystones for legendary bm band, Tom Hall, 2284.
- Galikova: Golden Lilac beats in French Oaks, Julian Muscat, 1667p; Prix Guillaume d'Ornano, Mary Schweitzer, 2232; Prix Vermeille, Julian Muscat, 2522p.
- Galileo: offspring dominate Irish Guineas, Julian Muscat, 1471; two sons of win two grade Is at Arl, 2228; sires 100th sw, 2349; filly by sells for 1.7 mil guineas at Tattersalls Oct yrlg sale, 2764p.
- Gallagher, Jim: state of racing in NY, Aqu casino to bolster rac, brding industries, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1594.
- Gallant Bob S: Royal Currier, 2661.
- Gallorette: dam of two prolific producers, Avalyn Hunter, 392p.
- Gallorette H: No Explaining, 1477.
- Galt House Hotel: to host Night of Silk Derby Party, 1004.
- Galuppo, Dr. Larry: stem cell update, prog shows stem cell therapy is another tool in battling laminitis, Deirdre B. Biles, 1578.
- Gambling: exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612; Fla casino plan has serious implications, Analysis, William Shanklin, 1304.
- Gambolati, Cam: trnr of Soaring Empire, Jim Freer, 124.
- Game On Dude: on cover, 645p; wins roughly run Santa Anita H, Tracy Gantz, 692p; Santa Anita H, 702ped; second in Hol Gold Cup, Tracy Gantz, 1962p; Goodwood S, Tracy Gantz, 2710p; Goodwood S, 2720ped; finishes 2nd in BC Classic, 3140p; shown with Chantal Sutherland after winning Santa Anita H, 3488p.
- Gamely S: Dubawi Heights, Tracy Gantz, 1534; Dubawi Heights, 1538.
- Gaming: NY trks and Native American tribes battle over gaming, 2498.
- Gaming platforms: expanding wagering, Letters, 1810.
- Gaming revenue: drives purses in top 10 trks, 604.
- Garcia, Jesse: wins 2,000th race, 2626.
- Garcia, Martin: returns from Mexico and works horses at Hol, 235; joc of Plum Pretty, Ky Oaks, Esther Marr, 1335p; joc of Coil, Steve Haskin, 2103p.
- Garden City S: Winter Memories, Paul Volponi, 2591; Winter Memories, 2593.
- Gardenia S: Groupie Doll, 2246.
- Garrett, Dr. Katherine: tendon and ligament injuries, Trade Zone, Karen Briggs, 2527.
- Garrison, Michael: WVa Supreme Ct of Appeals dealt crippling blow to rac industry's legal right to eject lic permit-holders, such as jocs, Industry Voices, 3406.
- Gatsas, Matthew: on traditional draw for Ky Derby needs some updating, Industry Voices, 1156; agrees with article by, Letters, 1436.
- Gayego: to stand at Norse Ridge Fm, 3327; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Gayle Woods Training Center: Brking & trning, special section, 2036; Brking & Trning special adv section, 2292.
- Gaylord, Ed: ownr/brdr of Wilkinson, Gary McMillen, 268.
- Gazelle S: Awesome Feather, Steve Haskin, 3431; Awesome Feather, 3438.
- Geary, Ron: EIP lic for Instant Racing, 3041.
- Gegorek, Craig: Natl HBPA trying to carry out mission in face of revenue reductions, Tom LaMarra, 869.
- Geier, Dennis "Peaches": asst to Bret Calhoun, 35p.
- Gemologist: Ky JC S, Evan

- Hammonds, 3435p; Ky JC S, 3445ped.
- Gene markers: what is the breeding industry's responsibility in identifying stlms with EIPH, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1715.
- General George H: No Advantage, Tom LaMarra, 563; No Advantage, 569.
- General Quarters: retired, 3482p.
- Generous S: Stoney Fleece, 3518.
- Genetics: what is the breeding industry's responsibility in identifying stlms with EIPH, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1715; Performance Genetics focuses on, 2339.
- Genetics research: despite research, a trained eye and intuition will always have place in industry, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2507.
- Genetics tests: despite research, a trained eye and intuition will always have place in industry, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2507.
- Genovese, Dr. Ron: tendon and ligament injuries, Trade Zone, Karen Briggs, 2527.
- Genting's New York: state of racing in NY, Aqu casino to bolster race, breeding industries, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1594.
- Genting's Resorts World New York Casino: Aqu's VLT casino opens after yrs of delay, 3041p.
- George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award: Garrett Gomez to receive, 604.
- Georgie's Angel: Schuylerville S, Claire Novak, 2040p; Schuylerville S, 2048ped.
- Geostar: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.
- Geraghty, Ross: jockey of Black Jack Rules, 3008p.
- German exports: Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense breeding prog, Julian Muscat, 1522.
- Germany: Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense breeding prog, Julian Muscat, 1522p.
- Germany breeding program: Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense breeding prog, Julian Muscat, 1522.
- Geroux, Florent: jockey of Joe Vann, Jeff Johnson, 1038.
- Gerth, Gayle: Indiana Stallion Station back on its feet after fire with help from friends, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 958.
- Get Lucky: finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stlm, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3370.
- Get Serious: 2010 NY award winner, 1084.
- Get Stormy: Maker's Mark Mile S, 1118ped; Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, 1343pped; became Mary Sullivan's third homebred gr. I winner, Winner's Circle, Eric Mitchell, 1422.
- Getaway Guy: Tom Ridge S, 1547ped.
- Ghazi: dies, 3483.
- Ghost Ridge Farms: compiles a top group of stlms in Pa, Regional, Terry Conway, 322p; Honour and Glory will not stand at, will stay at La Mission Stlm Station in Arg, 379; Smarty Jones to return to after Souther Hemisphere breeding in Uruguay, 2015.
- Ghostly Minister: only stallion standing at Buckstod Fm, Regional, Jason Shandler, 756.
- Giacomo: relocated to Magali Fms, 2911.
- Giannini, Ricky: asst trainer to Neil Howard, Gary McMillen, 945.
- Giant Oak: on cover, 357p; Donn H, Jacqueline Duke, 403p; Donn H, 412ped; Rudy and Virginia Tarra's success, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 622p.
- Giant Ryan: Smile Sprint H, Jim Freer, 1964p; Smile Sprint H, 1971ped; Vosburgh Inv S, 2719ped.
- Giant Surprise: Vinery NY acquires, 2770.
- Giant's Causeway: on cover, 61p; leading 2010 sire, David Schmitz, 90p; sires 100 sw, 1160p; Maram booked to, 1387; sires 100th sw again after last one was dq and placed last, 1447.
- Giant's Causeway S: Holiday for Kitten, 1209.
- Giants Play: New York S, 1782ped.
- Giardino, Judge Richard: NY regulators revoke Rick Dutrow Jr.'s lic for 10 yrs, but judge grants 30 day stay pending appeal of penalty, 2831.
- Gibson, U.S. Rep. Chris: legis introduced to clarify wire act, protect online betting, 2204.
- Giffords, Gabrielle: husband Mark Kelly in winner's circle presentation after race named after run at Sar, 2008.
- Gift of Song: training offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953p.
- Gilded Gem: Las Flores S, 975ped.
- Gill, Dr. Amy: proper nutrition for bms, Trade Zone, 3230.
- Gill, Michael: lawsuit with Anthony Adamo can proceed against a group of jocks at Pen, 1576p.
- Gillies, Scot: BH Pub promotes, 236; wins honorable AHP award, 1710.
- Gilman, Dr. Manuel: dies, 3411.
- Ginger Punch: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2586p.
- Gio Ponti: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Eclipse Award for turf male, 171; Ramon Dominguez aboard, 452p; named turf male by Ky Tbd Owners/Brders, 1236; on cover, 2749p; Shadwell Turf Mile, Evan Hammonds, 2788p; Shadwell Turf Mile, 2796ped; to stand at Castleton Lyons, 3272p; third leading new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3490p.
- Girls, Inc. of Shelbyville, Shelby County S: Category Seven, 1918.
- Girolamo: influence of A.P. Indy will be felt for generations, Avalyn Hunter, 1592p; to stand at Sequel Stallions NY, 3129; 2012 stud fee, 3272; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3490p; incoming stlm for NY, year in review, Jacqueline Duke, 3641p.
- Gladding: San Antonio S, Tracy Gantz, 406p; San Antonio S, 415ped.
- Gladwell, Malcolm: despite research, a trained eye and intuition will always have place in industry, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2507.
- Glasscock, C.E. "Ed": co-owner of Hilda's Passion, Jim Freer, 819.
- Glasscock, Clinton: co-owner of Soaring Empire, Jim Freer, 124.
- Glen Hill Farm: Craig Bernick, Lenny Shulman, Winner's Circle, 1930.
- Glenn, Judge Martin: fed judge dismisses NYCOTB bankruptcy case, 298.
- Glennwood Farm: of John Gunther, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 830.
- Glens Falls S: Emerald Beech, 2469.
- Glenview Farm: Breeding & Training special adv section, 2294.
- Glenwood Canyon: Michael G. Schaefer Mem Mile S, 2733ped.
- Glitterman: euthanized at Old Friends, 1090.
- Glorious Song S: Tu Endie Wei, 3321.
- Glory be Mine: 2010 NM award winner, 604.
- Gluckson, Jim: BC won't comment on selection of new pres, 1634.
- Glyshaw, Tim: Ready's Rocket holds modern-day record for most wins at CD, Tom LaMarra, Winner's Circle, 1558.
- Go for Gin: pensioned, resides at Ky Hs Pk, 2210.
- Go for Wand H: Lovely Lil, 3443.
- Goda, Naohiro: on Jpn economy in light of sales, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 751.
- Godolphin Mile Sponsored by Etisalat Group: Skysurfers, Michele MacDonald, 889.
- Godolphin Racing: owner of It's Tricky, Claire Novak, 2039.
- Goffs: Nov sales has gains, 3350.
- Goffs National S: Power, Julian Muscat, 2522.
- Gold Rush Futurity: Chips All In, 2389.
- Gold, Angus: Cape Premier yrly sale out to push message about breeding and race in South Africa, Tina Rau, 951.
- Golddigger's Boy: Donald Levine Mem H, 1789ped.
- Golden Gate Fields: Stronach Group officially acquires racing and gaming assets of MI Developments, 1816; Northern Calif faces another period of uncertainty, considered for lab expansion, 2005p; Robert Hartman leaving, 2265; 2012 sched, 2765; future of on hold pending decision on new lab's location, 3410p; rare double dead-heat feat occurred in seventh race at GG, 3412p.
- Golden Lilac: French One Thousand Guineas, Julian Muscat, 1406p; beats Galikova in French Oaks, Julian Muscat, 1667p.
- Golden Rod S: On Fire Baby, Evan Hammonds, 3435; On Fire Baby, 3444.
- Golden Trail: John Galbreath from 1958-62 added right keystones for legendary bm band at Darby Dan Fm, Tom Hall, 2284; finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stlm, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3370.
- Golden Yank: Unbridled S, 2539ped.
- Golden, Richard: Northview Stlm Station covers all the bases in Md and Pa, assembles deepest stlm roster in region, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 3570p.
- Goldikova: finalist for Hs of the Yr, 77p; Eclipse Award for turf female, 171p; Prix d'Ispahan, Julian Muscat, 1471p; loses to Canford Cliffs in Queen Anne S, Julian Muscat, 1724p; wins fourth Prix Rothschild, Julian Muscat, 2106p; Immortal Verse tops in Prix du Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard Jacques Le Marois, Mary Schweitzer, 2232; loses in Qatar Prix de la Foret, Julian Muscat, 2713; on cover, 2885p; will be seeking fourth BC Mile, ped and family notes, Lenny Shulman, 2932p; finishes 3rd in BC Mile, Lenny Shulman, 3144p; drew plenty of attention in mornings during BC week, 3147p.
- Golf: like golf, racing tries to improve its swing, Analysis, William Shanklin, 3124.
- Gomez, Garrett: more than 13 inches of rain doesn't dampen opening of new dirt surface at SA, Tracy Gantz, 29; Eclipse Award finalist, 77; jockey of Wilkinson, Gary McMillen, 268p; to receive George Woolf Mem Jockey Award, 604; Hall of Fame nominee for 2010, 929p.
- Goncharoff, Tom: offers 5 ways to improve the horse industry, 805.
- Gone Astray: to stand at Northwest Stud, 3327; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Gone West: Mr. Prospector's dominance on both sides of the pedigree, Avalyn Hunter, 742p.
- Gonzalez, Adrian: consigned co-top price at Barretts Oct sale, Tracy Gantz, 2848.
- Goodwin, Jay: new partner in Select

- Sales, 444.
- Goodwood S: Game On Dude, Tracy Gantz, 2710; Game On Dude, 2720.
- Gordon, Sam: to serve seventh term as pres of Fla HBPA, 850.
- Gordon, Sammy: honored as man of the yr at Fla HBPA mtg, 18.
- Gore, Terrel: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2027.
- Gorham, Robert and Erin: Indiana TOBA award wrns, 2447.
- Gotham S: Stay Thirsty, Steve Haskin, 695; Stay Thirsty, 704.
- Gourmet Dinner: Classic Spotlight, 752.
- Government: "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2426.
- Governor's Cup S: Skip a Smile, 2312.
- Gozzip Girl: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2586.
- Grace Hall: Spinaway S, Claire Novak, 2440; Spinaway S, 2459ped.
- Graded earnings: wants to change as status for Ky Derby, Letters, 1148.
- Graded races: for 2012, 3475.
- Graded stakes: AGSC states no salix in graded stks for 2yos in 2012, 2201; for 2012, 3475.
- Graham, Sen. Lindsey: hs slaughter prevention act reintroduced in Congress, 1634.
- Gran Estreno: Col. E.R. Bradley H, Gary McMillen, 269; Col. E.R. Bradley H, 271ped.
- Gran Lioness: My Trusty Cat S, 204ped.
- Grand Adventure: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.
- Grand National Steeplechase: Black Jack Blues wins, 3008.
- Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud: Sarafina, Julian Muscat, 1780.
- Grand Reserve: sires first wnr, 2505.
- Grand Slam: 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Grapestock: brdr of Regally Ready, Esther Marr, 3162.
- Grasshopper: to stand at Lane's End Tx, 608.
- Grassick, Christy: what makes a good bm sire, David Schmitz, 2162.
- Grassy: Bowling Green H, 2533ped.
- Graustark: grave at Darby Dan Fm, Lenny Shulman, 2280p; finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3370p.
- Graves, Brian: a valuable part of Gainesway Fm sales team, Deirdre B. Biles, 2352p.
- Graveyard: at Whitney fm in Ky is resting place for many of family's best mares, Tom Hall, 1834p.
- Grayson, George: TRF says mis-
- sion continues in wake of controversial report, Ron Mitchell, 849.
- Great Hot: Torrey Pines S, 2471ped; Lexus Raven Run S, 3009ped.
- Great Notion: 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- Great Venue: top price at OBS fall mixed sale, 2903.
- Greathouse, John: top rises, middle holds for new sires' stud fees in 2012, Lenny Shulman, 3495.
- Greatness: to stand at Randolph Tbds, 448.
- Greeley's Conquest: to stand at Richland Hills, 3129.
- Greely, Bill: presidents of Kee have roundtable, reflect on 75 yrs of tradition, 2636p.
- Greely, John: Instant Racing ruling appealed, group working on legislative package, 233.
- Greely, John "Bud" III: hired Bill Witman as Calumet Fm mgr, Lenny Shulman, 540.
- Greely, John IV: re-elected to bd of TOBA, 2202.
- Green Desert: pensioned to Nunery Stud, 2274.
- Green Tune: dies, 87.
- Green, Robert: dies, 3411.
- Green, Terry: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.
- Greenwood Cup S: A. U. Miner, 1946.
- Greenwood Racing: put \$25,000 deposit in bid for Mth, 730.
- Gregory, William: gets first wnr at 78, Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 1618p.
- Grening, David: honored with Walter Haight Award, 3124.
- Gretna Racing: barrel racing approved, 2903; Fla using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053.
- Grey Goose Bewitch S: Keertana, 1266.
- Grey Goose Breeders' Cup Juvenile: Hansen, Tom LaMarra, 3150; Hansen, 3204ped.
- Grey Goose Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies: My Miss Aurelia, Jason Shandler, 3188; My Miss Aurelia, 3213ped.
- Grey S: Prospective, 2873.
- Grey, Anthony: outlook on coping in tough times, Lenny Shulman, 388p.
- Grooming: prepping yrlgs, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 1673.
- Groupie Doll: Gardenia S, 2246ped.
- Grove, Chris: Md racing turns corner, but future still muddled, Tom LaMarra, 1400p.
- Grover, Jaswinder and Monica: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.
- Gruwell, Bessie: earns respect of hsmen nationwide, especially for wk in Delaware, Regional, Linda Dougherty, 116p.
- Guggenheim, Capt. Harry: with C.V. and Marylou Whitney, 1830p.
- Guillot, Eric: trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847.
- Gulch: Michael Blowen with at Old Friends, Esther Marr, 459p; sire of Court Vision, 3204ped.
- Gulfstream Oaks: R Heat Lightning, Jim Freer, 970; R Heat Lightning, 972.
- Gulfstream Park Turf H: Teaks North, Jacqueline Duke, 404; Teaks North, 412.
- Gulfstream Park: South Fla dates overlap possible in 2011, 18; Crc submits plan for yr-round live racing, 82; opening day was great weather with good numbers, 82p; need for trks to upgrade facilities, GP good example, Eric Mitchell, What's, 245; no easy solution seen for dates dispute, 296; totally disagrees with article praising, did not like at all, Letters, 438; dispute over South Fla dates became heated, Jim Freer, 601; "experts" wrong about, does not enjoy, Letters, 656; hndl, 1152; Steve Calabro resigns, 1708; Stronach Group officially acquires racing and gaming assets of MI Developments, 1816; plan to ban Salix awaits action, 2007; hosted charity event, 2834.
- Gulfstream Park H: Tackleberry, Jim Freer, 761; Tackleberry, 766.
- Gulfstream Park Sprint Championship: Tackleberry, Jim Freer, 492; Tackleberry, 493.
- Gullatt, Randy: mgr of Twin Creeks Fm, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2746.
- Gung Ho: Sunday Silence S, 2538ped.
- Gunther, John: brdr of Stay Thirsty, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 830p.
- Gural, Jeff: NJ gov in process of leasing Med to, 660; puts together a deal to lease Med, 1083; Meds gets reprieve as lease deal is worked out, 1235; two small mrkt racetrk casinos in NY are setting tone for what regulators would like to see at other facilities, 1595; reaches agree to take over mngmt of Med, 1757; track privatization becomes law in NJ, controls Mds, 2203; expected to lease Med Dec. 5, 2566; proposal to lease Mth collapses, but parties still hopeful, 3547.
- Gustavson, Eric: pres of Spendthrift Fm, Evan Hammonds, 672.
- Guttenburg Race Track: raced in bad weather, 254p.
- H
- H.B.P.A. S: Fugitive Angel, 2734.
- Hagyard Equine Medical Institute: adds Dr. Laura Werner to surgery dept, 299.
- Haines, George: more than 13 inches of rain doesn't dampen opening of new dirt surface at SA, Tracy Gantz, 30; SA continues to look at surface, has several fatalities, 794.
- Hale, Georganne: Md racing turns corner, but future still muddled, Tom LaMarra, 1400p.
- Hale, Lenny: "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2430.
- Haley, Glory: re-elected to bd of Calif Tbd Trnrs, 1946.
- Half Ours: sires first wnr, 1161.
- Hall of Fame: nominees for 2010, 929; hoping Jerry Hollendorfer gets elected, What's, Evan Hammonds, 941; Jerry Hollendorfer, Open Mind, Safely Kept, and Sky Beauty elected into, 1376; Duke of Magenta, Shelby "Pike" Barnes, and Matthew Byrnes elected after historical review, 1575; wrns, 2084; class of 2011, 2196p; induction ceremony, Claire Novak, 2222.
- Hall, Dan: teamwork key to Hidden Brook Fm thriving, summer select sales guide, Lenny Shulman, 1862p.
- Hall, George and Lori: Kelly Breen is looking for a return trip to Louisville after sending two out in 2009, Steve Haskin, 746; ownrs of Pants On Fire, Claire Novak, 890; ownrs of Ruler On Ice, Steve Haskin, 1647p; in wnr's circle of Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 1649p; ownrs of Ruler On Ice, Lenny Shulman, 1656p.
- Hall, John: prepping yrlgs, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 1669.
- Hallandale Beach S: Master Dunker wins after dq of King Congie, Jacqueline Duke, 405; Master Dunker, 417.
- Hallin, Jill: receives Wash award, 526.
- Hal's Hope S: Soaring Empire, Jim Freer, 124; Soaring Empire, 133.
- Halstrom, Eric: on Claiming Crown at FG for 2011, 17.
- Hamelback, Eric: multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, Bldstck & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2029; stud fees should remain steady through 2012, 2072.
- Hamilton, Bonnie: why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1016.
- Hamilton, Tyler: CBS prog with Tyler Hamilton on using drugs in cycling, hsrcing needs to take note, Analysis, 1508.
- Hammerle, Rick: vp of racing and rac sec at SA, replacing Mike Harlow, 2765.
- Hammond, Robert: hired as gm of Darby Dan Fm, 3268.
- Hancock, Arthur and Staci: trio of high-profile owners pen letter

- supporting leg for federal intervention on drug penalties, 1300.
- Hancock, Arthur III: top rises, middle holds for new sires' stud fees in 2012, Lenny Shulman, 3494.
- Hancock, Dell: TJC raises ante for Tbd aftercare with launch of Tbd Incentive Prog, 2833.
- Hancock, Richard: BC plan could resurface at Hia, would make necessary changes, 1303; Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn examines financial discrepancies in wake of embezzlement case, 2414p.
- Hancock, Seth: Claiborne Fm wins Eclipse Award of Merit, 78p; at Eclipse Awards, 165p; why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1016; history of Danzig, Claiborne Fm's gamble paid off, Avalyn Hunter, 1094; vp of TOBA, 2202.
- Handel, Hal: plans to leave NYRA, 1814; named TVG adviser, 3410.
- Handle: now time to take look at reducing rac calendar, What's, Eric Mitchell, 27; from GP meet, 1152; Ky Derby produced third-highest total hndl in Derby history, 1295; economic decline of American male impacts hndl, Analysis, William Shanklin, 2498; total for BC down from 2010, 3351.
- Handwalking: helps prep yr-lgs, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 1668p.
- Hanford, Carl: dies, 2203.
- Hannum, John B. "Jeb" II: named exec sec of Pa Hs Brdrs Assn, 1576.
- Hanrahan, Phil: elected ceo of natl HBPA, 3477.
- Hansel: shown winning Belmont S, 1570p; Catching Up With, Jacqueline Duke, 1596p.
- Hansen: Bluegrass Cat Ky Cup Juv S, Tom LaMarra, 2655p; Bluegrass Cat Ky Cup Juv S, 2662ped; BC Juv, Tom LaMarra, 3150p; BC Juv, 3204ped.
- Hansen, Dr. Kendall: co-ownr of Hansen, Tom LaMarra, 3150p.
- Hanshin Cup H: Workin for Hops, 1481.
- Happy Ticket S: Soonerette, 2539.
- Haras Cuatro Piedras: Smarty Jones to shuttle to Uruguay, 530; acquires Smarty Jones for Southern Hemisphere brding, 2015.
- Haras Don Alberto: Bluegrass Cat to shuttle to, 666.
- Haras El Centauro: acquires Lido Palace for stud in Peru, 2839.
- Haras La Pasion: WinStar Fm sells interest in Sidney's Candy to Rubio B Stable, 1820.
- Harbinger: top hs on World Tbd Rankings, 152.
- Harbor Springs: euthanized, 305.
- Harbour Watch: Tanqueray Richmond S, Julian Muscat, 2107.
- Hard Spun: sires second top-price at OBS April sale, 1187p; sires 1st wnr, 1387; sires top price at Barretts May 2yo sale, Tracy Gantz, 1470p; rep by 1st wnr, 1513; sires top price at FT Mid sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2786p; 2012 stud fee, 3272.
- Harding, Andrew: special report, the great debate over Salix, Aust, Eric Mitchell, 3422p.
- Hardy, Ed Ross: inductee into Cby Hall of Fame, 2010.
- Hardy, Rick: barrel racing approved in Fla, 2903; Fla using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053.
- Hargroder, Don: Run Production sires two sw on La Premier night, 448.
- Harissa: Barbara Fritchie H, Tom LaMarra, 563p; Barbara Fritchie H, 565ped.
- Harlan's Holiday: to stand at WinStar, 24p; sires top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1954p.
- Harmatz, Bill: dies, 300p.
- Harmony Training Center: Theresa and Joe Moore develop, Regional, Esther Marr, 1188p.
- Harold C. Ramser Sr. S: Up In Time, 2872.
- Harper, Joe: on winter racing, Jacqueline Duke, 254.
- Harrick, Norton: co-ownr of Summer Soiree, Tracy Gantz, 2305.
- Harrington, Mike: trnr of Creative Cause, Tracy Gantz, 2168p.
- Harris Farm: Heatseeker relocated to, 2911.
- Harris Farms: acquires Thorn Song for stud, 608; Calif TOBA award wnr, 2446.
- Harris, Claude: father of Theresa Moore, Harmony Training Center, Regional, 1188p.
- Harris, Dr. Russ: hon with Joe Hirsch Media Roll of Honor, 2688.
- Harris, John: resigns from CHRB, 2688.
- Harry Henson H: Twelve Twenty Two, 902.
- Hartley, Randy: at Kee April 2yo sale, consigns top price, Deirdre B. Biles, 1101; at FT Mid May 2yo sale, 1526.
- Hartley/De Renzo Thoroughbreds: Rebecca Hayden apptd dir of stlms and bldstk consultant, 154; acquires Cool Coal Man for stud, 379.
- Hartman, Dan: RCI calls for five-year phase-out of equine meds in hs racing, 931.
- Hartman, Robert: Northern Calif faces another period of uncertainty, GG considered for lab expansion, 2005; leaving GG, 2265.
- Harty, Eoin: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 38.
- Hartz, Jay: Instant Racing ruling appealed, group working on legislative package, 233.
- Harvey, Gerry: buys Aust-based Magic Millions sales co, 298.
- Harwood, Jeff and Doris: Wash TOBA award wnr, 2453.
- Hasili: finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3370.
- Haskell Invitational S: Coil, Steve Haskin, 2102; Coil, 2108.
- Haskin, Steve: wins AHP award, 1710; honored with Bill Leggett award, 3124.
- Hat Trick: rep by 1st wnr, 1643; to stand at Gainesway, 3128; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Hatch, India: "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2433p.
- Hatfield, Sandy: selected Ky Fm Mngr of the Yr, 2266p.
- Hatzikoutelis, Kostas: trnr Kathy Ritvo is heart transplant survivor and prepares Mucho Macho Man for Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1168.
- Havelock: Play the King S, 2388ped; Woodford S, 2806ped.
- Havre de Grace: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Azeri S, Robert Yates, 819p; Azeri S, 823ped; Apple Blossom H, Robert Yates, 1109p; Apple Blossom H, 1116ped; Obeah S, 1684ped; on cover, losing to Blind Luck, 1933p; loses Delaware H by a nose, Linda Dougherty, 1965; need to be mrkting rivalry with Blind Luck, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2017; Nancy Dillman brdr of and brdr of \$1.2 mil yrlg half brother, Winner's Circle, Deirdre B. Biles, 2322; on cover, 2401p; defeats boys in Woodward S, Claire Novak, 2438p; Woodward S, 2454ped; on cover, 2673p; Beldame Inv S, Steve Haskin, 2707p; Beldame Inv S, 2719ped; breezes in prep for BC, 3040p; should be HOY, Letters, 3114p; finishes fourth in BC Classic, 3138p; paraded for fans at Vinery, 3268p; should be HOY, Letters, 3346; should be HOY, Letters, 3470p.
- Hawkins, Lois: dies, 1507.
- Hawksley Hill: wnr for Heeren-spergers, Tracy Gantz, 1959p.
- Hawthorne: winter/spring meet dodges dates bullet, 2688.
- Hawthorne Derby: Willcox Inn, 2866.
- Hawthorne Gold Cup H: Headache, Jeff Johnson, 2795; Headache, 2803.
- Hayden, Rebecca: apptd dir of stlms and bldstk consultant at Hartley/De Renzo Tbds, 154.
- Haynesfield: NY-bred wins JC Gold Cup, 1026p; 2010 NY award wnr, 1084; Empire Classic, Steve Haskin, 3007p; retired, 3482p; to stand at Airdrie Stud, 3554p.
- Hayward, Charles: revival in NY, success of NY-breds fueled by VLTs at Aqu, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 1028; NYRA begins talks with BC for 2013 host site status, 2264; TJC elects as mbr, 2266; industry insiders discuss McKinsey & Co's report, Tom LaMarra, 2287p; Aqu's VLT casino opens after yrs of delay, 3041.
- Head, Freddy: trnr of Goldikova, Julian Muscat, 1471p.
- Headache: Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H, Dan Johnson, 1778p; Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H, 1784ped; Haw Gold Cup H, Jeff Johnson, 2795p; Haw Gold Cup H, 2803ped.
- Headley, Bruce: more than 13 inches of rain doesn't dampen opening of new dirt surface at SA, Tracy Gantz, 30p.
- Headley, Hal Price: excerpt from Kee: A Tbd Legacy book, Vickie Mitchell, 2646p.
- Heard, Thomas Jr.: dies, 2139.
- Heatseeker: relocated to Harris Fm, 2911.
- Heaven Trees Farm: Lotta Kim with full sister to Rachel Alexandra at, 724p.
- Heerensperger, David and Jill: enjoying success, Tracy Gantz, 1958p.
- Heiligbrodt Racing Stable: phase III of dispersal at FT Tx summer yrlg sale, 2415.
- Heiligbrodt, Bill and Corinne: to disperse 80 hs at FT July sale, 1709p; first phase of dispersal at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Richbabe is highlight, 1957p; La TOBA award wnr, 2450.
- Heironimus, Elwood: inducted into CT Hall of Fame, 3352.
- Heisenberg: Clasico Internacional del Caribe, Deirdre B. Biles, 3598p.
- Heitzmann, Carmel: prayers for after being kicked by a hs, upset industry didn't report on it, Letters, 520.
- Helena Handbasket: at Buckstud Fm, 754p.
- Heleringer, Bob: WVa Supreme Ct of Appeals dealt crippling blow to rac industry's legal right to eject lic permit-holders, such as jocs, Industry Voices, 3406p; article on WVa Rac Comm and CT trk's battle on power of trks to eject lic permit-holders, jocs, Industry Voices, Douglas McSwain, 3544.
- Helzer, James and Marilyn: ownrs of Euroears, Tracy Gantz, 269; co-ownrs of Euroears, Tracy Gantz, 2107.
- Hendrickson, John: Marylou Whitney accepts Eclipse Award of Merit, 165p; husband of Marylou Whitney, Lenny Shulman, 1824p.
- Hendrickson, Tom: NC TOBA award wnr, 2452.
- Hendrie S: Embur's Song, 1412.
- Hennig, Mark: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 39.



- Henrythenavigator: summer select sales guide, first-crop sires, 1872p; 2012 stud fee, 3273; half sister to Zenyatta sells for \$1.5 mil at Kee Nov sale, 3281p.
- Her Smile: Prioress S, Steve Haskin, 1846p; Prioress S, 1909ped; Bobby Flay sets ambitious course, career, Claire Novak, 3056p.
- Here Comes Ben: retired, 2693; to stand at McMahon of Sar Tbd, 3482; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Here Comes Frazier: slams into rail in Bourbon S, gets fractured hock, Evan Hammonds, 2790.
- Herecomesthebride S: Dynamic Holiday, Jim Freer, 761; Dynamic Holiday, 768.
- Hernandez, Ramon "Mike": retiring, 3477.
- Hernon, Michael: Tapit leading covering sire at Jan sale, 158.
- Hersh, Marcus: honored with Joe Hirsch award, 3124.
- Hess, Bob Jr.: trnrs question proposal to ban Salix use, 1084.
- Hettel, Bernard "Bernie": Va Rac Comm names as new exec dir, 852.
- Heza Wild Guy: Indiana 2010 award wrn, 236.
- Hialeah Park: remembering winter racing at, Jacqueline Duke, 247p; moving ahead with plans to build a casino, 298; remembering famous Widener race, David Schmitz, 320; BC plan could resurface, would make necessary changes, 1303; hires Steve Calabro for dir of gaming, 2416; unveils plan for casino, other developments planned, 2497p; Crc, others challenge Hia court ruling for casino, 3122.
- Hibaayeb: Sheepshead Bay S, Paul Volponi, 1533p; Sheepshead Bay S, 1538ped.
- Hicker, George: Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 2186p.
- Hickey, Jay: Ky immigration proposal worries industry, 297.
- Hickey, Joe: on winter racing, Jacqueline Duke, 252; remembering Northern Dancer, 1770p.
- Hickey, Noel: Rudy and Virginia Tarra send hs to be broken, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 626.
- Hicks, Judy: co-ownr/brdr of Lilacs and Lace, Evan Hammonds, 1039.
- Hidden Brook Farm: teamwork key to thriving, summer select sales guide, Lenny Shulman, 1862p.
- Hidden Lake: Michael Blown with at Old Friends, Esther Marr, 459p; Catching Up With, Lenny Shulman, 2581p.
- High Chaparral: sire of Wrote, 3209pped.
- High Cotton: sires 1st wrn, 1447; 2012 stud fee, 3327.
- High Fly: pensioned and gelded, 530.
- Highcliff Farm: Maybry's Boy relocated to, 2911; acquires Maybry's Boy for stud, 3051.
- Highet, Ian: re-elected to bd of stewards of TJC, 2204.
- Highland S: Signature Red, Jennifer Morrison, 1778.
- Highlander S: Signature Red, 1789.
- Hilda's Passion: Hurricane Bertie S, Jim Freer, 492; Hurricane Bertie S, 497ped; Inside Information S, Jim Freer, 819p; Inside Information S, 821ped; Vagrancy H, 1602ped; Ballerina S, Claire Novak, 2374p; Ballerina S, 2382ped; Ted Kuster, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 2550.
- Hiles, Rick: bottom line is all Western European country do test for Bute, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2351.
- Hilger, Jeff and Deb: inductee into Cby Hall of Fame, 2010; Minn TOBA award wrns, 2451.
- Hill 'n' Dale Farms: acquires Misremembered for stud, 1447; Mutakddim sires 100th sw, 2348; 2012 stud fees, 3273.
- Hill 'n' Dale Molly Pitcher S: Quiet Giant, 2461.
- Hill Prince S: Street Game, 1733.
- Hill, Bruce: High Fly pensioned and gelded at Live Oak, 530; in today's sales arena, commercial brdrs find they need to be more nimble and find alternatives, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2289; in today's sales arena, commercial brdrs find they need to be more nimble and find alternatives, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2289.
- Hillard Lyons Doubledogdare S: Embur's Song, 1207.
- Hills, Barry: Cartier Award of Merit, 3350.
- Hillsborough S: Denomination, Carlos Medina, 763; Denomination, 769.
- Hilton, Ann: inducted into CT Hall of Fame, 3352.
- Hilvers, Mary and Pete: co-ownrs of Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 1404.
- Hinkle, Rob: TRF names as ceo, 1380; issues plea for foster care prog, 3044.
- Hinojosa, Sen. Juan "Chuy": Tx legis calls for referendum on slots, 663.
- Hirmer, Eva: CTHS selects as scholarship recipient, 2904.
- Hit It Rich: Long Island H, 3320ped.
- Hoffberger, Richard: Md Tbd Hs-men's Assn and MJC strike 2012 deal on dates, 3629.
- Hogan, Dr. Patty: TRF forms National Equine Veterinary Alliance, 1507.
- Holden, Carol: West Va Brdrs' Classic day celebrates 25 yrs, Tom LaMarra, 2882p; inducted into CT Hall of Fame, 3352.
- Holiday for Kitten: Giant's Causeway S, 1209ped; Tbd Club of America S, Evan Hammonds, 2790; Tbd Club of America S, 2804ped.
- Hollendorfer, Jerry: Hall of Fame nominee for 2010, 929p; hoping gets elected to Hall of Fame, What's, Evan Hammonds, 941; elected into Hall of Fame, 1376p; elected to Hall of Fame, 2084p; inducted into Hall of Fame, Claire Novak, 2222p; becomes 4th trnr to reach 6,000 victories, 2416p; trnr of City to City, was 6,005th win, Tracy Gantz, 2443.
- Holly Princess: W Va champ, 1444.
- Holly, Dale: fm mngr for George and Lori Hall, helps Kelly Breen pick out hs at sale, Steve Haskin, 749.
- Hollywood Casino at Penn National Race Course: Paul Jenkins retires as rac sec, 795; brkdown during trning at raises questions about trk safety, 2623p; unacceptable not having vet care during trning hours, Langfurs Answer broke down, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2635.
- Hollywood Derby: Ultimate Eagle, Tracy Gantz, 3432; Ultimate Eagle, 3439.
- Hollywood Gold Cup: First Dude, 1968.
- Hollywood Hit: 2010 Sovereign Award wrn, 932; Bold Venture S, 2050ped.
- Hollywood Juvenile Championship S: Majestic City, 1980.
- Hollywood Oaks: Zazu, Tracy Gantz, 1781; Zazu, 1783.
- Hollywood Park: Calif trks request reduced takeout rates on some berts, 2074; 2012 sched, 2765.
- Hollywood Prevue: So Brilliant, 3447.
- Hollywood Starlet S: Killer Graces, Tracy Gantz, 3593; Killer Graces, 3600.
- Hollywood Turf Cup: Sanagas, Tracy Gantz, 3377; Sanagas, 3378.
- Holmes, Tony: and Dr. Walter Zent's success as brdrs, Lenny Shulman, 382p.
- Holthus, Robert: dies, 3411p; industry will miss, year in review, Evan Hammonds, 3648p.
- Holy Bull S: Dialed In, Jim Freer, 344p; Dialed In, 347.
- Honest Man: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 952p.
- Honey Dear: Whitney mare, Tom Hall, 1834.
- Honey Fox S: Never Retreat, 705.
- Honeybee S: Joyful Victory, 770.
- Honeymoon H: Sarah's Secret, Tracy Gantz, 1666; Sarah's Secret, 1682.
- Hong Kong: solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1717; crowd of 67,153 for Hong Kong races at Sha Tin, 3538p.
- Hong Kong Cup: California Memory, Bob Kieckhefer, 3596.
- Hong Kong International Races: at Sha Tin, Bob Kieckhefer, 3596.
- Hong Kong Mile: Able One, Bob Kieckhefer, 3596.
- Hong Kong Sprint: Lucky Nine, Bob Kieckhefer, 3596.
- Hong Kong Vase: Dunaden, Bob Kieckhefer, 3596.
- Honimiere: Flaming Page S, 2732ped.
- Honorable Miss H: Tar Heel Mom, 2175.
- Honour and Glory: will not stand at Ghost Ridge Fms, will stay at La Mission Stln Station in Arg, 379.
- Hood, Judge Joseph: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.
- Hoof care: for racehorses, Trade Zone, T.A. Landers, 1198.
- Hoof cracks: hoof care of racehorses, Trade Zone, T.A. Landers, 1201p.
- Hoofit: Stoll Keenon Ogden Phoenix S, 2805ped.
- Hoosier Park: Indiana having funding problems, William Shanklin, 154; Indiana budget bill calls for racing rev cut, 154; appts Brian Elmore to gm of racing, 1304.
- Horse Chestnut: successful South Africa stln, Tina Rau, 951p.
- Horse Greeley: 2012 stud fee, 2693.
- Horse industry: various members of industry offer ideas on how to improve racing, 804.
- Horse of Course: Bay Head King relocated to, 1011.
- Horse of the Year: Zenyatta named, Eric Mitchell, 162; Zenyatta receives, 166; BC did nothing to clear up HOY pic, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3131.
- Horse Racing Radio Network: wins Media Eclipse Award, 17.
- Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association: and Wo Entertainment Group sign contract on Wo racing dates, 524; Race Trk Chaplaincy to present award to, 2834.
- Horsemen's Golf Tournament: to be held Oct. 4, 2416.
- Horseplayers Association of North America: Calif boycott by, What's, Eric Mitchell, 381; ranks Kee 2011 top trk in Nam, 1948.
- Hoskins, Bill: judge allows Lane's End Fm shares to go thru on Kingmambo and Lemon Drop Kid, 298.
- Hosoda, Naohiro: foreign buyers taking a little off the top of America's best bloodlines, Bldstk & Mrkts, 256p.
- Host sites: and med issues major issues for BC, 3118.
- Hot Summer: Comely S, 1055ped; Victory Ride S, 2387ped.
- Houdalakis, Michael "Lucky": trnr of J J the Jet Plane, Michele MacDonald, 889.
- Hough, Stanley: co-ownr and trnr of Adios Charlie, Steve Haskin,

- 1194.
- Hourigan Horse Farm: acquires Bachelor Blues, 2839.
- Hourigan, Chris and Tina: 2010 NM award wnr, 604; NM TOBA award wnr, 2451.
- Howard, Neil: success of, Gary McMillen, 942p; multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2029.
- Hoyt, Jennifer Haas: trnrs look to alternative therapies to incr soundness, Trade Zone, 126; "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2434.
- HRTV: wins Media Eclipse award, 17; Stronach Group acquires 50%, 1816; CD and The Stronach Group renew ptrnrship, 2006; honored with 2011 Ohio Valley Regional Emmy Award, 2140.
- Huckabay, Jody: preview of FT Ky July yrly sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1768.
- Huff, Sam: West Va Brdrs' Classic day celebrates 25 yrs, Tom LaMarra, 2882p; inducted into CT Hall of Fame, 3352.
- Huffman, Ben: on Experimental Free H, 314; offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 810p.
- Hughes, B. Wayne: breathes life back into Spendthrift Fm, Evan Hammonds, 670p; multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2028; Spendthrift Fm expanding into NY, to stand Dublin at Keane Stud, 2210; Spendthrift Fm ownr of Court Vision, Lenny Shulman, 3144p.
- Hughes, Gov. Charles Evans: racing's shutdown a century ago led to long-term benefits, Avalyn Hunter, 2515p.
- Hughes, Jed: to lead BC search to replace Greg Avioli, 930.
- Hughes, Richard: joc of Canford Cliffs, Julian Muscat, 1724p; quits after new whip rules in Eur, Julian Muscat, 2860.
- Humana Distaff S: Sassy Image, 1344.
- Humble and Hungry: Commonwealth Turf S, 3234ped.
- Humble Smarty: David M. Vance Sprint S, 2733ped.
- Humphrey, G. Watts Jr.: Sadler's Wells leading bm sire for 2010, 108; CDI appts as lead independent dir of the bd, 792.
- Hunger, Patricia: girlfriend and partner with Edwin Broome, Regional, Esther Marr, 559p.
- Hungry Island: Woodford Reserve Lake Placid S, Claire Novak, 2304; Woodford Reserve Lake Placid S, 2308ped.
- Hunter, Avalyn: can Rachel Alexandra and Zenyatta pass along their greatness, 390; Mr. Prospector's dominance on both sides of the pedigree, 740; history of Danzig, Claiborne Fm's gamble paid off, 1094; racing's shutdown a century ago led to long-term benefits, 2514.
- Huntington, Dr. Stacey: files report that accuses TRF of neglecting hs at its fms, 792.
- Hurricane Bertie S: Hilda's Passion, Jim Freer, 492; Hilda's Passion, 497.
- Hurricane Irene: impacts live racing scheds on east coast, 2337.
- Hurst, Jim: BH sales director dies, 2202p; connections with industry were strong, will be missed, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2213; remembering, What's, Evan Hammonds, 3637.
- Hushion, Mike: trnr of Harissa, Tom LaMarra, 563.
- Hutcherson S: Flashpoint, Jacqueline Duke, 631; Flashpoint, 634.
- Hyde, John: oversees trning at Dubai Stable for Sheikh Hamdan, Michele MacDonald, 1530p.
- Hyperbaric chambers: trnrs look to alternative therapies to incr soundness, Trade Zone, 130p; helps speed healing, Trade Zone, 2239p.
- IBM: Watson computer wins on Jeopardy against two competitors, 1154.
- Ikeda, Dr. Mitsuru: representing Shadai Fm, who bought Dubawi Heights at FT Ky Nov sale, 3219p.
- Illinois: lawmaker vows to push legis for trk slots, 151; Arl hopes to make most of purse account, Bob Kieckhefer, 618; racetrk slots bill passes but awaiting gov's signature, 1574; racing holds breath on gaming legis, 2338; gov puts up roadblock to racetrk slots, 2902; legis authorizing slots stalled again, 3266.
- Illinois Champions Day: at Haw, Jeff Johnson, 1196.
- Illinois Derby: Joe Vann, Jeff Johnson, 1038; Joe Vann, 1053.
- Illinois Festival of Racing: Jeff Johnson, 3008.
- Illinois Racing Board: rejects proposal to eliminate winter/spring meet at Haw, 2688.
- I'm Steppin' It Up: Kent S, 2659ped.
- Imco Spirit: named Tbd of Meet at Zia, 18; Premier Cup H, 2600ped.
- Immigrants: Ky immigration proposal worries industry, 297.
- Immigration: Ky proposal worries industry, 297p.
- Immigration lawsuit: a sign of the times for hs racing, Analysis, William Shanklin, 3044.
- Immortal Verse: Coronation S, Julian Muscat, 1725p; tops Goldikova in Prix du Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard Jacques Le Marois, Mary Schweitzer, 2232p.
- Imponente Purse: Sunset H, Tracy Gantz, 1963; Sunset H, 2048ped.
- Impossible Time: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.
- Imprescia, Dominic: dies, 1379.
- In Excess: pensioned, 2015.
- In Reality S: Fort Loudon, Jim Freer, 2859.
- In Secure: dam of Millionreasonswy with her weanling Midnight Lute colt at Trackside Fm, Lenny Shulman, 2020p.
- Incentive programs: of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2774; KTA taking lead in developing mrkting plan to promote its product and rebuff rival state progs, 2777.
- Incentives: KHRC approves change in incentive prog, 1444.
- Indian Apple Is: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932; retired, 2423.
- Indian Assault: Lafayette S, 2248ped.
- Indian Blessing: produces first foal, a colt by Zensational, 379p.
- Indian Charlie: yrly by at FT Ky winter sale tops auction, 525; sires sale topper at Kee April 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1100p; sires top price at FT Mid May 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1526p; 2012 stud fee, 3356; euthanized after bout with cancer, 3634p.
- Indian Evening: Swynford S, 2538ped.
- Indian Firewater: San Fernando S, Tracy Gantz, 195p; San Fernando S, 198ped.
- Indian Legend: My Juliet S, 1547ped.
- Indian Ridge Farm: Brass Hat retired to, 1507.
- Indian tribe: NY trks and Native American tribes battle over gaming, 2498.
- Indiana: having funding problems, William Shanklin, 154; budget bill calls for racing rev cut, 154; horse industry fights to maintain revenue share, 851; racing, brding spared major revenue cuts, 1302.
- Indiana Derby: Wilburn, James Platz, 2715; Wilburn, 2724.
- Indiana Downs: Ind racing, brding spared major revenue cuts, 1302p.
- Indiana Oaks: Juanita, 2725.
- Indiana Stallion Station: acquires Alysweep, 87; Domestic Dispute relocated to, 243; back on its feet after fire with help from friends, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 958p.
- Indiana Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association: 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Indianapolis Downs: files Chapter 11 bankruptcy, operates Indiana Downs, 1002.
- Indiano: Carry Back S, 1974ped.
- Industry improvements: need to be made, Letters, 3038.
- Industry Voices: new name of Final Turn in TBH, will appear in different place in mag, Eric Mitchell, 778; if you create a compelling game, fans will educate themselves to gain an edge, Nick Willett, 934; TRF should redefine its mission, Reiley McDonald, 1006; Matthew Gatsas on traditional draw for Ky Kerby needs some updating, 1156; need to stop over medicating/doping race hs, Sen. Tom Udall, Rep. Ed Whitfield, 1238; Nancy Alberts, Will Alberts, 1382.
- Indyenne: with Heerenpergers, Tracy Gantz, 1960p.
- Indygo Mountain: to stand at Valor Fm, 2839.
- Indygo Shiner: Arg-bred daughter of wins Santa Margarita Inv, David Schmitz, 800p; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Inflation: goods vs services in the equine industry, Analysis, William Shanklin, 732.
- Informed: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 39p.
- Informed Decision: EQB purchase, 1857p.
- Inglewood H: Liberian Freighter, 1208.
- Inglorious: La Lorgnette S, 1412; Woodbine Oaks, Jennifer Morrison, 1601p; Arosa Fms captures glory as brdr of Queen's Plate wnr, 1764; Queen's Plate, Jennifer Morrison, 1777p.
- Ingordo, David: Pablo Suarez buys thru bldstk agent, Lenny Shulman, 865.
- Ingordo-Shirreffs, Dottie: Team Zenyatta wins Special Eclipse Award, 78p.
- Inherit the Gold: Excelsior S, 974ped.
- Innovative Equilume: masks use blue light to hasten mare's reproductive cycle, Esther Marr, 3592.
- Inside Information: a good producer, Avalyn Hunter, 392; Catching Up With, David Schmitz, 3371p.
- Inside Information S: Hilda's Passion, Jim Freer, 819; Hilda's Passion, 821.
- Inside Pedigrees: Zazu, 449; Curlin mating with Rachel Alexandra, Alan Porter, 607; Dialed In, 939; Plum Pretty, Les Brinsfield, 1309; Roderic O'Connor, 1513; It's Tricky, 1643; Exfactor, Les Brinsfield, 1821; Royal Delta, Les Brinsfield, 2349; Tapit, 2571.
- Instant Racing: draft regulations ruled valid in Ky, 15p; ruling appealed in Ky, group working on legislative package, 233; expedited ruling sought in Ky, 298; Va legis moves on approving, 443; case sent to appeals court in Ky, 1154; regulations could be in place July 1 in Ky, 1377; KyD preparing application, 1814; Ky

- Downs licensed, 1944; CDI still has doubts about, 2073; set for launch at KyD, 2338; Ky Downs launches amid uncertainty, 2415; Ky court of appeals judge denies injunction, 2496; Family Foundation of Ky continues efforts to halt at KyD, 2624; request to halt denied, will continue at KyD, 2764; EIP licensed for, 3041.
- Instant Racing S: May Day Rose, 1128.
- Insurance: dispute between Jocs' Guild and CDI intensifies, 3550.
- Integrated tote/wagering system: if bettors begin questioning integrity of wager, their reaction is to quit, Industry Voices, Fred Pope, 796.
- Integrity Alliance: of NTRA has report that says must incr participation by trks, 371; NTRA updates code of standards for 2011, 661.
- International Summit on Race Day Medication, EIPH, and the Horse: first event scheduled for June, 1379; what is the brding industry's responsibility in identifying stlms with EIPH, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1715; solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, conference, Eric Mitchell, 1716.
- Internet: Internet Gambling Regulation, Consumer Protection, and Enforcement Act legis bill introduced in House, 793; ADW could use a dose of virtual reality, Analysis, 2340.
- Internet poker: bill introduced in Congress, 1816.
- Interstate Horseracing Act of 1978: fed legis proposed for equine medication penalties, Interstate Hsrac Act the vehicle being used, 1233; need to stop over medicating/doping race hs, Sen. Tom Udall, Rep. Ed Whitfield, Industry Voices, 1238; legis for drug penalties introduced in House of Rep, 1300; trio of high-profile owners pen letter supporting leg for federal intervention on drug penalties, 1300.
- Interstate Racing Compact: racing-regulated bills pass in Ky, 662.
- Interview: q/a with John Payne, Eric Mitchell, 456.
- Interviews: pre-race joc interviews permitted at BC, 3119.
- Into Mischief: summer select sales guide, first-crop sires, 1876p; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Invasor: sires first wnr, 2422.
- Investec Epsom Derby: Pour Moi, Julian Muscat, 1598.
- Investec Oaks S: Dancing Rain, Julian Muscat, 1600.
- Invincible Spirit: breaks world record mark for 2yo wnr in a yr, 25; sets NAm/European record for number of 2yo wnr in single yr, 158.
- Invisible Ink: dies, 1950; memorial service held at Ky Hs Pk, 2566p.
- Iowa Derby: Prayer for Relief, Dan Johnson, 1778; Prayer for Relief, 1784.
- Iowa Distaff S: Freedom Star, Dan Johnson, 1778; Freedom Star, 1792.
- Iowa Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association: hires Jon Moss as first exec dir, 1508.
- Iowa Oaks: Little Miss Holly, Dan Johnson, 1778; Little Miss Holly, 1785.
- Iowa Sprint H: Ducky Drake, 1790.
- Iowa State University: acquires Rock the Rock for st ud, 3417.
- Ipi Tombe: in South Africa, 949p.
- Irish Champion S: So You Think, Julian Muscat, 2444.
- Irish Derby: Treasure Beach, Julian Muscat, 1780.
- Irish Gypsy: A Gleam H, 1973ped.
- Irish One Thousand Guineas: Misty For Me, Julian Muscat, 1472.
- Irish Road: Cedar Creek Ranch brings quality bloodlines to Southwest, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 188.
- Irish Thoroughbred Marketing Gimcrack S: Caspar Netscher, Julian Muscat, 2303.
- Irish Two Thousand Guineas: Rod-eric O'Connor, Julian Muscat, 1472.
- Iroquois S: Motor City, 3085.
- Irrefutable: collapsed and died after Vernon O. Underwood S, Tracy Gantz, 3433.
- Irvin, Robert: ownr of Juniper Pass, Tracy Gantz, 1114.
- Irwin, Barry: on South Africa brdrs, Tina Rau, 950p; why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1017; deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1247p; didn't care for comment on trnrs, Letters, 1292; prtshps takes center stage on Oaks and Derby day, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1311; Team Valor ownr/brdr of Animal Kingdom, Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1313p; Team Valor ownr/brdr of Animal Kingdom, Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1324p; Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense brding prog, Julian Muscat, 1522; Animal Kingdom to miss remainder of 2011 racing season, 1814; in 25th yr season of syndicating and mngng racehs and has 25th individual grade I wnr, 2340; ownr of Daveron, Claire Novak, 2374.
- Irwin, Hillary: granddaughter of Julian and Dianne Cotter a top-rated amateur rider, 1175p.
- Istintaj: to stand at Pomerosa Fms, 531.
- It Happened Again: Razorback H, 771ped.
- It Tiz: Megahertz S, Tracy Gantz, 269.
- It's Personal: dies, 1581.
- It's Tricky: Inside Peds, 1643; TVG Acorn S, 1677pped; on cover, 1993p; TVG Coaching Club American Oaks, Claire Novak, 2039p; TVG Coaching Club American Oaks, 2044ped.
- Iuliano, Matt: medication report revisited by hsmen 20 yrs later, 852; special report, regulators wrestle with Salix issue, rule changes could prove difficult, Tom LaMarra, 3424.
- Iwinski, Allen: trnr of Sean Avery, Steve Haskin, 2166.
- Izvestia: 1990 Can TC wnr with Roger Attfield, 3375p.

## J

- J Be K: to stand at Trophy Club Training Center, 3129.
- J J the Jet Plane: Al Quoz Sprint Sponsored by Emirates NDB, Michele MacDonald, 889.
- J J's Lucky Train: Bay Shore S, Steve Haskin, 1035; Bay Shore S, 1054ped.
- J P's Gusto: Red Legend S, 1735ped; to stand at Journeyman Stud, 3327; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- J. Kenneth Self Shelby County Boys and Girls Club S: Lonesome Street, 1791.
- Jack on the Rocks: enjoys owning as part of Funky Munky Stable, Letters, 74.
- Jack's in the Deck: Futurity S, 1912ped.
- Jackson Bend: shown winning Forego S, 2408p; Forego S, Claire Novak, 2439p; Forego S, 2458ped.
- Jackson, Bob: EIP shuts down for six months a yr, KTDF rev decline getting more attention, 1636.
- Jackson, Eric: Natl HBPA trying to carry out mission in face of revenue reductions, Tom LaMarra, 869.
- Jackson, Jess: influence of will be felt for yrs to come, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1163; death of, David Schmitz, 1180p; industry will miss, year in review, Evan Hammonds, 3648p.
- Jackson, Jim: dies, 153.
- Jackson, Roy and Gretchen: trio of high-profile owners pen letter supporting leg for federal intervention on drug penalties, 1300; part ways with Michael Matz, 2265p.
- Jacobs, Andreas: ownr of Sanagas, Tracy Gantz, 3377.
- Jacques Cartier S: Essence Hit Man, 1127.
- Jade Bros. Farm: acquires Consolidator in Philippines, 2839; Purge relocated to, 2911.
- Jade Hunter: dies, 304.
- Jaguar Cars Lowther S: Best Terms, Julian Muscat, 2303.
- Jaipur S: Right One, 1979.
- Jalil: Darley to stand in China, 2911.
- Jamaica H: Western Aristocrat, Steve Haskin, 2793; Western Aristocrat, 2802.
- James Street: Seagram Cup S, 2177ped.
- James W. Murphy S: Chinglish, 1482.
- James, Michael: wins 1,000th race, 1508.
- Jamgotchian, Jerry: judge allows Lane's End Fm shares to go thru on Kingmambo and Lemon Drop Kid, 298.
- Jannas Pride: 2010 NM award wnr, 604.
- Janney, Stuart III: ownr/brdr of Air Support, Nick Hahn, 1965; ban on Salix could start with juveniles, Eric Mitchell, 2226p.
- Japan: now part of BC challenge series, 524; based rnrs left Japan for Dubai right before tsunami/earthquake hit, Michele MacDonald, 886; Lilacs and Lace sold to Jpn brdr, 1642; Empire Maker proving popular, 2080; Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2584.
- Japan Cup: Buena Vista wins, avenges 2010 dq, 3410.
- Japanese Racing Horse Association: Deep Impact filly sells for \$4 mil, 1944.
- Jaramillo, Emisael: joc of Heisenberg, Deirdre B. Biles, 3598.
- Jardin: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2026p.
- Jax El: Barry Abrams makes good living bucking trend of running hs fewer times, Tracy Gantz, 1017.
- Jaycito: TC preview, Steve Haskin, 309p; Classic Spotlight, 620; withdrawn from Ky Derby consideration, 1151p.
- Jean Lafitte S: Decisive Moment, 204.
- Jefferson Cup S: Banned, 1733.
- JEH Stallion Station: Euroears to stand at Okla div, 3483.
- Jeju Stallion Station: Whywhywhy to stand at in Korea, 3417.
- Jenkins, Paul: retires as rac sec at Pen, 795.
- Jenne, Bonnie: receives Wash award, 526.
- Jennings, Ken: plays against IBM's Watson computer on Jeopardy, 1154p.
- Jenny Wiley S: Never Retreat, Evan Hammonds, 1112; Never Retreat, 1119; upgraded to gr I for 2012, 3475.
- Jenny's So Great: Royal North S, 2177ped.
- Jensen, Dr. Ron: part of inspection team for Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, Tom LaMarra, 2652.
- Jeopardy: IBM's Watson computer wins on against two competi-

- tors, 1154.
- Jeranimo: San Gabriel S, Tracy Gantz, 42p; San Gabriel S, 46ped; Oak Tree Mile, Tracy Gantz, 2794; Oak Tree Mile, 2805ped; B.J. Wright enjoys, Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 3022; Citation H, Tracy Gantz, 3433p; Citation H, 3440ped; trnr of Ultimate Eagle and, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3610.
- Jerome S: Adios Charlie, Astrology finish one-two in, Steve Haskin, 1194; Adios Charlie, 1203.
- Jersey Shore S: Flashpoint, Linda Dougherty, 1849; Flashpoint, 1916.
- Jim Dandy S: Stay Thirsty, Claire Novak, 2104; Stay Thirsty, 2112.
- Jim Murray Memorial H: Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 1404; Acclamation, 1408.
- Jimanator: Fred W. Hooper H, Jim Freer, 3435; Fred W. Hooper H, 3516ped.
- Jockey Club Gold Cup S: Flat Out, Steve Haskin, 2706; Flat Out, 2716.
- Jockey scale of weights: Model Rules Com adopts changes that clarify scale of wts to allow for flexibility for 3yos to compete against oldr hs, 3628.
- Jockeys: success of Ramon Dominguez, Jason Shandler, 452; put in perspective, jocs' fees a bargain, Analysis, William Shanklin, 526; Anna "Rosie" Napravnik becomes first female to win riding title at FG, 849; NM incr mount fees, 1003; Eibar Coa's recovery considered miraculous, 1082; death of Michael Baze, toxicology report pending, 1379; Michael Baze's toxicology report shows died of accidental overdose, 1575; Michael Gill and Anthony Adamo's lawsuit can proceed against a group of jocs at Pen, 1576; Tammi Piermarini wins 2,000th career win, Winners' Circle, Evan Hammonds, 2398; whip rules amended in Eur after jocs outcry, 2902; pre-race joc interviews permitted at BC, 3119p; Jocs' Guild wants CDI to renew agreement for health insurance, 3122; WVa Supreme Ct of Appeals dealt crippling blow to rac industry's legal right to eject lic permit-holders, such as jocs, Industry Voices, 3406; Chantal Sutherland's perseverance has paid off, successful career, Tracy Gantz, 3486; article on WVa Rac Comm and CT trk's battle on power of trks to eject lic permit-holders, jocs, Industry Voices, Douglas McSwain, 3544; Patrick Valenzuela retires from riding, cites health as cause, 3548; dispute between Jocs' Guild and CDI intensifies, 3550; Corey Nakatani rides to the top again, Paul Volponi, 3558.
- Jockey's Dream: to stand at Star Barn Tbds, 737.
- Jockeys' Guild: CDI to stop annual payments, 2566; wants CDI to renew agreement for health insurance, 3122; decision by CDI to drop agreement affects ADW licensing in Calif, 3350; dispute with CDI intensifies, 3550.
- Joe Hirsch Award: Marcus Hersh honored with, 3124.
- Joe Hirsch Media Roll of Honor: Dr. Russ Harris and Joe Palmer honored, 2688.
- Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational: Cape Blanco, sustained slab fracture and retired, Steve Haskin, 2708; Cape Blanco, 2718.
- Joe Vann: Illinois Derby, Jeff Johnson, 1038p; TVG Illinois Derby, 1053ped.
- Joels Blazing Aaron: Palm Beach S, Jim Freer, 761; Palm Beach S, 768ped.
- John B. Connally Turf Cup H: Schrammsberg, 348.
- John Battaglia Memorial S: Positive Response, 772.
- John C. Mabee S: Cozi Rosie, Tracy Gantz, 2231; Cozi Rosie, 2243.
- John Deere: renews as mrkting prtner for BC, 2010.
- John Deere Award: Ken and Sarah Ramsey first recipients of, 3477.
- John Johnny Jak: Rustin and Juliana Kretz jumps into ownrship after trip to Ky Derby, Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 2482.
- Johnsen, Corey: replaces Breton Jones as chrnm of KEEP, 932p; deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1247p; KyD preparing Instant Racing application, 1814p; Ky Downs licensed for Instant Racing, 1944.
- Johnson, Steve: examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part I, Bill Finley, 1518; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part II, Bill Finley, 1585.
- Johnston, E.W.: ownr of Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 2042.
- Johnston, E.W. "Buddy": co-ownr of Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 1667p; ownr of Norvsky, Tracy Gantz, 3078p.
- Johnston, E.W. "Buddy" and Judy: ownrs of Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 2376p; generations of the Johnston family's Old English Rancho rewarded with Acclamation, Regional, Tracy Gantz, 3294p.
- Jonabell Farm: Regal Ransom to stand, 3051.
- Jones, Aaron and Marie: purchases Evening Jewel to add to bm band, 1512.
- Jones, Brereton C.: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; second-leading brdr of 2010, 86; Ky General Assembly stuck in neutral, not really any help, What's, Tom LaMarra, 669; resigns as KEEP chrnm, 732p; homebred Biofuel wins Sovereign Award for Hs of the Yr and champion 3yof, 932p; Corey Johnsen replaces as chrnm of KEEP, 932; Flashy Bull doing well as a freshman sire, 1820; in today's sales arena, commercial brdrs find they need to be more nimble and find alternatives, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2288; Bret Jones brings fresh outlook to Tbd industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 2842p.
- Jones, Bret: elected to BC bd of dirs, 1943; multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2029; stud fees should remain steady through 2012, 2073; brings fresh outlook to Tbd industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 2842p.
- Jones, Frank Jr.: KHRC approves change in incentive prog, 1444.
- Jones, Gary: Hall of Fame nominee for 2010, 929.
- Jones, John T.L. Jr.: wins All-American Fut, 2626.
- Jones, Larry: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 952; trnr of Joyful Victory, Robert Yates, 1038; trnr of Havre de Grace, Robert Yates, 1109; trnr of Havre de Grace, Claire Novak, 2438; moving stable to Kee, 2566; trnr of Havre de Grace, Steve Haskin, 2707; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2846.
- Jones, Toni: BryLynn Fm bred three 2011 BC entrants from a bm band of 12 mares, Winner's Circle, Eric Mitchell, 3246p.
- Jordan, Rick: Eagle Time wins for 15th time in 80 starts, to retire at end of meet, 2140.
- Jordan, Roland : Kansas TOBA award wnr, 2448.
- Jostle S: Bold Affair, 1686.
- Journeyman Stud: acquires J P's Gusto for stud, 3327; acquires Vineyard Haven for stud, 3357.
- Joyful Victory: Honeybee S, 770ped; Fantasy S, Robert Yates, 1039p; Fantasy S, 1051ped.
- JPMorgan Chase Jessamine S: Somali Lemonade, 2867.
- Juanita: Ind Oaks, 2725ped.
- Juddmonte Farms: ownr/brdr of Frankel, Julian Muscat, 1114.
- Juddmonte International: Juddmonte's Twice Over, Middy run 1-2 in, Julian Muscat, 2302.
- Juddmonte Spinster S: Aruna, Evan Hammonds, 2789; Aruna, 2797.
- Jump Start: one of Pa's leading sires in 2010, 324p.
- Jump Start: to stand at Northview PA, 2570; 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- Juniper Pass: San Luis Rey S, 822ped; San Juan Capistrano Inv H, Tracy Gantz, 1114p; San Juan Capistrano Inv H, 1122ped.
- Just a Game S: C. S. Silk, 1675.
- Justaroundmidnight: Marshua's River S, Jim Freer, 125; Marshua's River S, 135ped.
- Justenuffumor: to stand at Vinery NY at Sugar Maple Fm, 2770; to stand at McMahan of Sar Tbds, 3482.
- Justin Phillip: Woody Stephens S, 1679pped.
- Juvenile sales: select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534; select preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1258; non-select review, Deirdre B. Biles, 1597; criticism of 2yos in trning sales discussed by auction co's, 2563.
- Juvenile sales calendar: look at for next yr, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2784.
- Juvenile sires: More Than Ready leading for 2010, 96.
- Juveniles: why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1014; 2yos most profitable mrkt in 2010, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 1020.

## K

- K One King: to stand at Whispering Oaks Fm, 305.
- Kaplan, William: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2027; co-ownr and trnr of Musical Romance, Lenny Shulman, 3192.
- Karacabey Stud Farm: Strike the Gold euthanized after paddock accident, 3627.
- Kara's Orientation: Sky Classic S, 2388ped.
- Karp, Larry: buys second-top price at FT Mid sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2786.
- Kasey K Racing Stable: ownr of Affleet Again, Ron Mitchell, 3174.
- Kasich, Gov. John: casino deals call for racetrk gaming, 1708; Ohio House passes racetrk relocation legis, 1757; Ohio gaming bill signed, trks still unsure of process, 1947.
- Kate Winsalot: Ore award wnr, 852.
- Kate's Main Man: Essex H, 500ped.
- Kathmanblu: Sweetest Chant S, 273ped; Rachel Alexandra S, Gary McMillen, 561p; Rachel Alexandra S, 571ped; Dr. William Dobozi bound for Ky Oaks with filly from only bm he owns, Winner's Circle, Tammy Thomas-Curlin, 1218p.
- Kaufman, Kevin: named new mngr for RD, 152.
- Kaye-Garcia, Carol: and Barbara Smith have 2 horses they bred win stks, 1243.
- Kaz Hill Farm: acquires Bank Heist for stud, 3635.
- Kazadancoa: dies, 1010.

- Keane Stud: Spendthrift Fm acquires, will stand in NY at, 2148; Spendthrift Fm expanding into NY, to stand Dublin, 2210; Drosselmeyer to stand at after BC, 3050.
- Keeneland: Ky Dept of Agri waives equine piroplasmis testing, 16; short yrlds prepare for Jan mixed sale, 72p; Walt Robertson enjoyed first day of work, 152; Tapit leading covering sire at Jan sale, 158; Jan sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 178; library awarded National Endowment to preserving two collections, 299; Ky judge rules on conditions of sale, 525; select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534; hoping to build on success of Sept sale, 604; estate of Edward P. Evans to disperse stock at Sept and Nov sales, 731; and Dmr partner up for their meets to encourage ownership, 930; 2yos most profitable mrkt in 2010, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 1020; Walt Robertson call job dream job, tweaked Sept sale, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 1021; returning to 5% sale comm in Sept, 1081; April 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1100; ended 2011 spring meet with third-highest attend, 1234p; select juv sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1258; non-select juv sale review, Deirdre B. Biles, 1597; Prince Saud bin Khaled's estate to disperse at Nov sale, 1944; 2011 top-sports trk in Nam, 1948; NBC Sports to broadcast "Autumn at Kee," 2266; Sept sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 2356; select sessions see modest gains, Deirdre B. Biles, 2508; Curlin tops freshman list at sale, 2570; intensity fuels rising mrkt, as when 2 bidders compete for hs at sale, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2573; Sept yrld sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2574; turns 75, on cover, 2613p; celebrates 75th anniv, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2635; presidents of Kee have roundtable, reflect on 75 yrs of tradition, 2636p; snapshots thru the yrs, 2642p; excerpt from Kee: A Tbd Legacy book, Vickie Mitchell, 2644; trk kitchen, Ron Mitchell, 2647p; Sept yrld sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2648; industry optimistic in advance of Nov sale, 2687; wins Simul Awar, 2766; enjoyed article on 75th anniv, Letters, 2828; Blind Luck to be sold at Nov sale, 2832; attend/hndl for fall meet, 3043; Nov sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 3062; quality of Edward P. Evans' dispersal at Kee Nov sale highlights quality of Spring Hill Fm, Evan Hammonds, 3064; Nov sale suggests we've seen bottom of mrkt, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3275; opening days of Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3276; Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3364; Jan sale catalog smaller in 2012, 3477p.
- Keeneland 75th Anniversary S: Luke of York, 2874.
- Keeneland Magazine: wins AHP award, 1710.
- Keeneland: A Thoroughbred Legacy: excerpt from, Vickie Mitchell, 2644.
- KEEP: Brereton Jones resigns as chrnm, 732; Corey Johnsen replaces Brereton Jones as chrnm, 932; deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1247.
- Keertana: The Very One S, Jim Freer, 563; The Very One S, 574ped; Bewitch S, Jason Shandler, 1262p; Grey Goose Bewitch S, 1266ped; shown winning Louisville H, 1500p; Louisville H, 1544ped.
- Kegasus: mrktng campaign a success, 1438; appears to have boosted Preakness S infield interest, 1440p.
- Kelly, Mark: in wnr's circle presentation after race named after wife Gabrielle Giffords is run, 2008p.
- Kelly, Nancy: recipients of TJC Foundation represent every facet of Tbd industry, Final Turn, 142p.
- Kelso H: Uncle Mo, Steve Haskin, 2707; Uncle Mo, 2726.
- Kelso, Dick: longtime Dogwood ptrnr, Lenny Shulman, 1392.
- Kempton Bloodstock: Vinery reaches agree to acquire, 1576.
- Kennedy Road S: Essence Hit Man, 3382.
- Kennelly, Stephen: examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part II, Bill Finley, 1586.
- Kensei: Salvator Mile S, Linda Dougherty, 1849p; Salvator Mile S, 1914ped; euthanized, 2349.
- Kent S: I'm Steppin' It Up, 2659.
- Kentucky: Instant Racing draft regulations ruled valid, 15; Instant Racing ruling appealed, group working on legislative package, 233; immigration proposal worries industry, 297; expedited ruling on Instant Gaming sought, 298; senate unanimously passes racing compact bill, 442; plans to take bids on corticosteroid research, 443; judge rules on conditions of sale, 525; trking incr in placentitis cases, 603; racing-regulated bills pass Ky legis, 662; TP to close for trning during off season, 662; General Assembly stuck in neutral, not really any help, What's, Tom LaMarra, 669; plan to save TP's trning season falls short, 794; Rick Dutrow Jr. denied lic in Ky, hs racing for another trnr, will appeal, 1081; deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1246; 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1252; Instant Racing regulations could be in place July 1, 1377; KHRC approves change in incentive prog, 1444; ct of appeals judge denies Instant Racing injunction, 2496; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2774; Maryjean Wall's book on how Ky racing industry recovered from Civil War, Jacqueline Duke, 2776; KTA taking lead in developing mrktng plan to promote its product and rebuff rival state progs, 2777; Legislative Research Comm's study shows economic impact of Ky Tbd brding, 3267; John Veitch appeals firing, 3475; are Gov. Steve Beshear and Ky lawmakers willing to compromise on gaming, 3476.
- Kentucky Breeders' Incentive Fund: distributes \$10 mil, 602; approves key changes in prog, 1380.
- Kentucky Broodmare of the Year: Liable named, 1242.
- Kentucky Cup: WinStar, hsmen help facilitate return of at TP, 2138; thanks WinStar for sponsoring, What's, Evan Hammonds, 2151; WinStar Fm sponsors at TP, Tom LaMarra, 2655.
- Kentucky Cup Turf S: Rahystrada, 2534.
- Kentucky Department of Agriculture: waives testing for equine piroplasmis at Kee, 16.
- Kentucky Derby: Yum! Brands renews sponsorship, 153; running your hs more often is best way to get in field, What's, Evan Hammonds, 307; difficulties in purchasing tkts for, Letters, 790; less strtrs would be better, Letters, 926; should use different system for strtrs other than graded winnings, Letters, 926; why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1014; review of Derby prospects for this yr, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1093; wants to change graded earnings as status for inclusion, Letters, 1148; TC tv coverage set, 1235; analysis of contenders, Jason Shandler, 1249; and Oaks programs show strength amid overall declines, business news, 1295; tv review, 1297; Dodge Ram and Lognines have bigger presence at CD, 1298; Archrarch retired after injury, doing well, 1308; ptrnrships takes center stage on Oaks and Derby day, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1311; Animal Kingdom, Steve Haskin, 1313; tv viewership down, 1378; Sir Galahad III leader of foreign-bred Ky Derby wnrs, 1386; believes changes should be considered in
- also-eligibles and post position draw, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1389; disagrees with Evan Hammonds comments on changes for, Letters, 1436; it will now cost \$50 for privilege of being denied Derby tkts, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2773; CD to have also-eligible lists, 3629.
- Kentucky Derby Draw: Matthew Gatsas on traditional draw for Ky Kerby needs some updating, Industry Voices, Matthew Gatsas, 1156.
- Kentucky Downs: preparing Instant Racing application, 1814; licensed for Instant Racing, 1944p; Instant Racing set for launch, 2338; launches Instant Racing amid uncertainty, 2415; Ky court of appeals judge denies Instant Racing injunction, 2496; Family Foundation of Ky continues efforts to halt Instant Racing, 2624; request to halt Instant Racing denied, will continue, 2764.
- Kentucky Equine Drug Research Council: plans to take bids on corticosteroid research, 443; will be involved in debate over race-day meds, 1505.
- Kentucky Equine Education Project: Brereton Jones resigns as chrnm, 732; Corey Johnsen replaces Brereton Jones as chrnm, 932; deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1247.
- Kentucky Equine Health and Welfare Council: tackles difficult issue of unwanted horses, 236.
- Kentucky Farm Manager of the Year: Sandy Hatfield selected, 2266.
- Kentucky General Assembly: David Switzer feels 2010 session was positive for industry, Letters, 846.
- Kentucky Horse Park: Go for Gin pensioned to, 2210; memorial service held for Invisible Ink, 2566.
- Kentucky Horse Racing Commission: Life At Ten probe gets additional assistance, 152; Instant Racing ruling appealed, group working on legislative package, 233; brdrs' incentive panel adopts changes, 297; expedited ruling on Instant Gaming sought in Ky, 298; drug tests performed on Life At Ten, 443; how does episode of Life At Ten reflect effectiveness of Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, What's, Eric Mitchell, 451; Ky Brdrs' Incentive Fund distributes \$10 mil, 602; racing-regulated bills pass in Ky, 662; says violations possible in probe of Life At Ten, 729; John Velazquez agrees to pay fine to settle complaint for Life At Ten case, 1000; Rick Dutrow Jr. denied lic in Ky, hs racing for another trnr, will ap-

- peal, 1081; Ky Brdrs' Incentive Fund approves key changes in prog, 1380; approves change in incentive prog, 1444; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to be involved in debate over race-day meds, 1505; approved regulations governing ADW operations approved in Ky, 1634; Rick Dutrow Jr. can't withdraw lic application, 1636; John Veitch defends his actions in Life At Ten case, 1813; Ky Downs licensed for Instant Racing, 1944; med regulations under review in Ky, 2137; tab for Life At Ten investigation at \$100,000 and counting, 2337; feels John Veitch is a scapegoat in Life At Ten case, What's, Lenny Shulman, 2425; BC takes fresh approach to security, will include, 2686; proposed changes in drug rules have little opposition, 2834; EIP lic for Instant Racing, 3041; Lisa Underwood resigns, 3042; pros and cons of race-day meds debated, divisive issue won't soon be resolved, 3265; John Veitch appeals firing, 3475.
- Kentucky Horseshoeing School: helps Old Friends with minimal costs, Esther Marr, 461.
- Kentucky Jockey Club S: Gemologist, Evan Hammonds, 3435; Gemologist, 3445.
- Kentucky Oaks: purse raised to \$1 mil, 153; and Ky Derby programs show strength amid overall declines, business news, 1295; tv review, 1297p; Plum Pretty, Esther Marr, 1334; enjoyed tv programming, Letters, 1374; CD to have also-eligible lists, 3629.
- Kentucky State Racing Commission: created in 1906, Avalyn Hunter, 2515.
- Kentucky Supreme Court: Instant Racing case sent to appeals court, 1154.
- Kentucky Thoroughbred Association: groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084; taking lead in developing mrktng plan to promote its product and rebuff rival state progs, 2777.
- Kentucky Thoroughbred Breeders' Incentive Advisory Committee: KHRC incentive panel adopts changes, 297.
- Kentucky Thoroughbred Breeders' Incentive Fund: KHRC approves change in incentive prog, 1444.
- Kentucky Thoroughbred Development Fund: deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1247; rev decline getting more attention, 1636.
- Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders: champions named, 1236.
- Keogh, Anne: BH Pub promotes, 236.
- Kettle Corn: Native Diver H, Tracy Gantz, 3509p; Native Diver H, 3520ped.
- Keyser, Tom: receives honorable mention for Eclipse Award, 17.
- Khaled, Saud bin: dies, 373.
- Khalid Abdullah: Juddmonte's Twice Over, Midday run 1-2 in Juddmonte Internatl, Julian Muscat, 2302.
- Khancord Kid: 2010 NY award wnr, 1084.
- Khawlah: UAE Derby Sponsored by Saeed & Mohammed Al Naboodah Group, Michele MacDonald, 889.
- KHRC: expedited ruling on Instant Gaming sought in Ky, 298; racing-regulated bills pass in Ky, 662; says violations possible in probe of Life At Ten, 729; John Velazquez agrees to pay fine to settle complaint for Life At Ten case, 1000; Rick Dutrow Jr. denied lic in Ky, hs racing for another trnr, will appeal, 1081; Ky Brdrs' Incentive Fund approves key changes in prog, 1380; approves change in incentive prog, 1444; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to be involved in debate over race-day meds, 1505; approved regulations governing ADW operations approved in Ky, 1634; Rick Dutrow Jr. can't withdraw lic application, 1636; John Veitch defends his actions in Life At Ten case, 1813; Ky Downs licensed for Instant Racing, 1944; med regulations under review in Ky, 2137; tab for Life At Ten investigation at \$100,000 and counting, 2337; feels John Veitch is a scapegoat in Life At Ten case, What's, Lenny Shulman, 2425; proposed changes in drug rules have little opposition, 2834; EIP lic for Instant Racing, 3041; Lisa Underwood resigns, 3042; pros and cons of race-day meds debated, divisive issue won't soon be resolved, 3265; John Veitch appeals firing, 3475.
- Kidder, Dr. Charles: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 811p.
- Killenaule: sires first wnr, 2505.
- Killer Graces: on cover, 3529p; Hol Starlet S, Tracy Gantz, 3593p; Hol Starlet S, Tracy Gantz, 3600ped.
- Kilpack, Mike: part of inspection team for Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, Tom LaMarra, 2652p.
- King Bull: 2010 NM award wnr, 604.
- King Congie: Tropical Park Derby, 51ped.
- King Corrie S: Artic Fern, 2732.
- King Edward S: Court of the Realm, 1789.
- King George VI & Queen Elizabeth S: Nathaniel wins, Rewilding brks leg, Julian Muscat, 2043.
- King Puma: to stand at Sleeter Fm, 1951.
- Kingmambo: dam Miesque dies, 242; federal judge allows Lane's End Fm shares to go thru, 298p; Mr. Prospector's dominance on both sides of the pedigree, Avalyn Hunter, 742p.
- King's Bishop S: Caleb's Posse, Claire Novak, 2372; Caleb's Posse, 2382.
- King's Theatre: dies, 2081.
- Kingston Rule: dies, 3555.
- Kinsella: Gainesway sold thru Brian Graves acquiring, Deirdre B. Biles, 2354p.
- Kintz, Matt: 20 years of ups/downs with VLTs at Mnr, Tom LaMarra, 2428.
- Kiri's Clown: with Michael Blown at Old Friends, Esther Marr, 461p.
- Kirk, Woody: inducted into CT Hall of Fame, 3352.
- Kirkpatrick, Arnold: dies, 3477p.
- Kissed: wins mdn, trained by Aidan O'Brien, 2795.
- Kitalpha: rep by first wnr, 1951.
- Kitten's Joy: fee upped to \$50,000 for 2012, 3129; sire of Stephanie's Kitten, 3215pped; on cover, 3333p; of Ken and Sarah Ramsey rises to top of third-crop sire list, Evan Hammonds, 3360p; clarification of Ken Ramsey sold 10 seasons, not shares, to Frank Stronach, 3412.
- Klein, Alan: co-ownr of Smiling Tiger, Tracy Gantz, 562; co-ownr of Smiling Tiger, Tracy Gantz, 1848.
- KNC Investments: judge allows Lane's End Fm shares to go thru on Kingmambo and Lemon Drop Kid, 298.
- Knickerbocker S: Boisterous, 2870.
- Knox, Cindy and Luke: makes donation to Permanently Disabled Jocs Fund, 3477.
- Kobiskie, Dane: title wnr as trnr in Md, 3630.
- Kobla: to be sold as part of Edward P. Evans' Spring Hill Fm dispersal at Kee Nov, 3064p.
- Kodiak Kowboy: received early lessons at Vinery Fla trning center, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 688p; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Koenig, Michael: hearing of Dick Dutrow Jr. to see if lic revoked could have broad impact, 1509; NY regulators revoke Rick Dutrow Jr.'s lic for 10 yrs, but judge grants 30 day stay pending appeal of penalty, 2831.
- Koester, Willie: RCI calls for five-year phase-out of equine meds in hs racing, 931; special report, regulators wrestle with Salix issue, rule changes could prove difficult, Tom LaMarra, 3425.
- Kotulak, Chris: TVG cuts from staff, 850.
- Krangel, Bob and Susan: ownrs of Afleet Again, Ron Mitchell, 3174.
- Kretz, Juliana: buyer at Barretts March sale, 871.
- Kretz, Rustin and Juliana: couple jumps into ownrshp after trip to Ky Derby, Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 2482p.
- Krikorian, George: ownr of Star Billing, Tracy Gantz, 3433.
- Kronfeld, Eric: ownr of Nereid, Tracy Gantz, 1962.
- Kronfeld, Katie and Eric: brdrs of Hs of Yr Zenyatta, 163p.
- KTDF: deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1247; rev decline getting more attention, 1636.
- Kules, Pete: dies, 17.
- Kulina, Robert: rac dates still unsettled at Mth, 793.
- Kuster, Ted: Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 2550p.

## L

- La Brea S: Switch, Tracy Gantz, 41; Switch, 44.
- La Canada S: Always a Princess, Tracy Gantz, 490; Always a Princess, 495.
- La Gran Bailadora: Distorted Humor Ky Cup Distaff S, 2660ped.
- La Habra S: Cambina, 575.
- La Jolla H: Burns, Tracy Gantz, 2231; Burns, 2244.
- La Lorgnette S: Inglorious, 1412.
- La Luna de Miel: Orchid S, Jim Freer, 819; Orchid S, 824ped.
- La Mission: E Dubai to shuttle to in Arg, 801.
- La Mission Stallion Station: Honour and Glory will not stand at Ghost Ridge Fms, will stay at in Arg, 379.
- La Prevoyante H: Changing Skies, Jim Freer, 43; Changing Skies, 49; Casablanca Smile, 3519.
- La Puente S: Surrey Star, 1058.
- La Troienne S: Blind Luck, 1345.
- La Ville Rouge: produces full brother to Barbaro, 1447.
- Labeeb S: Stormy Lord, 3087.
- Ladbrokes St. Leger: Masked Marvel, Julian Muscat, 2522.
- Ladies Day: at CD for Ky Oaks with awareness on programs for women, 1297p.
- Lady Chace: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 39p.
- Lady Golightly: receives Wash award, 526.
- Lady Legends for the Cure: Mary Wiley-Wagner wins second aboard Mass Destruction, 1439.
- Lady Rothschild: ownr/brdr of Nathaniel, Julian Muscat, 2043p.
- Lady's Secret S: Zazu wins, Blind Luck finishes last, 2710; Zazu, 2721.
- Lafayette S: Indian Assault, 2248.
- LaFrance, Darrell: receives Wash award, 526.
- Lake George S: Winter Memories, 2113.
- Lake Shore Farm: Chief Seattle relocated to stand at, 531; special boarding adv section, 3073.

- Lake, Scott: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2027.
- Lakow, Michael: TRF elects to bd of dirs, 3268; to head TRF, 3549p.
- LaMarra, Tom: to receive Old Hill-top Award, 1154.
- Lambert, Dr. David: on second Tbd Ped, Genetics, and Performance Conf, Tom LaMarra, 2518.
- Lamberth, Mark: apptd to a 5-yr term on Ark rac comm, 374.
- Lambholm South: Brking & Trning special adv section, 2294.
- Laminitis: hoof care of racehs, Trade Zone, T.A. Landers, 1198; stem cell update, prog shows stem cell therapy is another tool in battling laminitis, Deirdre B. Biles, 1578; Beautiful Pleasure dies from complications, 2422.
- Land: need to conserve and save, Letters, 2070.
- Landers, T.A.: on hoof care for racehs, Trade Zone, 1198.
- Landis, Bill: KTDF rev decline getting more attention, 1636.
- Landrieu, Sen. Mary: hs slaughter prevention act reintroduced in Congress, 1634.
- Landry, Janet: BH Pub promotes, 236.
- Lanerrie, Corey: reaches 3,000th win, 374.
- Lane's End Farm: judge allows shares to go thru, 298; purchases interest in Twirling Candy, 603; to act as agent for Edward P. Evans dispersal at Kee sales, 731; Mineshaft recovering from colic surgery, 860; Mineshaft back after colic surgery, 938; A.P. Indy pensioned, 1010; and Dixiana buy interest in Morning Line, 1820; leading consignor at Kee Sept yrlg sale by gross, 2648; acquires Courageous Cat for stud, 2838; Zenyatta adjusting to life, 2894p; acquires Twirling Candy for stud, 2910; acquires Shakespeare for stud, 3051; 2012 stud fees listed, 3051; acquires Courageous Cat for stud, 3272; leading consignor at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3364.
- Lane's End Texas: acquires Grass-hopper for stud, 608.
- Lang, Rep. Lou: lawmaker vows to push legis for trk slots in Ill, 151.
- Langfuhr: history of Danzig, Claiborne Fm's gamble paid off, Avalyn Hunter, 1096p; 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Langfurs Answer: filly broke down at Pen, no vet could be found to euthanize, 2623; unacceptable not having vet care during trning hours at Pen, Langfurs Answer broke down, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2635.
- Lanni, Donato: agent for Frank Fletcher who purchased top two horses at OBS April sale, Carlos Medina, 1187.
- Lanni, J. Terrence: dies, 1946p.
- Lanni, Terry: co-ownr of Game On Dude, Tracy Gantz, 693p; shown with Chantal Sutherland after winning Santa Anita H, 3488p.
- LaPenta, Robert: ownr of Dialed In, Jim Freer, 968p; co-ownr of Jackson Bend, Claire Novak, 2439.
- Laragh: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2586.
- Larson, Erica: equine council tackles difficult issue of unwanted horses, 236.
- Las Cienegas H: Separate Forest, Tracy Gantz, 1037; Separate Forest, 1057.
- Las Flores S: Gilded Gem, 975.
- Las Palmas S: All Star Heart, 3316.
- Las Virgenes S: Zazu, Tracy Gantz, 405; Zazu, 413.
- Lasix: special report, the great debate over (Salix), Eric Mitchell, 3420; timeline, 3422; special report, regulators wrestle with issue, rule changes could prove difficult, Tom LaMarra, 3424; special report, despite public opinion, most trnrs support use of Salix, Jason Shandler, 3426; special report, point, counterpoint on Salix by Rick Violette Jr. and Bill Casner, 3428; Model Rules Com adopts protocol that prohibits private vets from administering Salix on race day, 3628; year in review, one of hottest stories, Lenny Shulman, 3646.
- Latent Heat: rep by 1st wnr, 1643.
- Lauffer, Mike: success with Oatsee and Rachel Alexandra, Ron Mitchell, Winner's Circle, 1278p; co-ownr of Shackleford, Steve Haskin, 1451p; co-ownr of Shackleford, Tom LaMarra, 1461p.
- Laurel Park: Md granted reprieve, racing begins at, 16; VLT revenue produces 16% purse hike, 233p; PNG and MID negotiating to end ptrnrship, 602; had losses for 2010, 930; Md racing turns corner, but future still muddled, praised for its trning and rac facilities, Tom LaMarra, 1400p; PNGI and Frank Stronach to end MJC ptrnrship, PNGI to sell to Stron-MJC Ltd Ptrnrship, 1709; Stronach Group officially acquires racing and gaming assets of MIDevelopments, 1816; signs of life in Md as trk restores stks, 2072; Softly Lit wins Selima S as trk celebrates 100th birthday, 2831; celebrates 100 yrs of racing, Tom LaMarra, 2852p; MJC, hsmen at odds over racing dates, hsmen not happy with Lrl lease plan, 2901p; Md wants dates dispute resolved, 3044; Rapid Redux ties record with 19th win of yr, 3628; Md Tbd Hsmen's Assn and MJC strike 2012 deal on dates, 3629.
- Lavin, Leonard: ownr of Banned, Tracy Gantz, 2443.
- Law Society: dies, 736.
- Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory: GG's future on hold pending decision of new lab's location, 3410.
- Lawrence, Dr. Robert: 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1254.
- Lawson, Charles: wins 1,000th race, 1236.
- Lawsuit: immigration lawsuit a sign of the times for hs racing, Analysis, William Shanklin, 3044.
- Layton, Robert: hearing officer concluded John Veitch violated five rules of rac with Life At Ten incident, 3627.
- Lazaro Barrera Memorial S: Bench Points, Tracy Gantz, 1405; Bench Points, 1411.
- Lazarus, Adam: co-ownr of Musical Romance, Lenny Shulman, 3192p; Pinnacle Racing Stable, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3330p.
- Leamington: finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3368p.
- Leatherbury, King: view on winter racing, Lenny Shulman, 249.
- Lebherz, Phil: co-ownr of Smiling Tiger, Tracy Gantz, 562; co-ownr of Smiling Tiger, Tracy Gantz, 1848.
- Lebron, Victor: joc of Hansen, Tom LaMarra, 2655.
- Lecesse, Michael: wins 1,000th race, 1760.
- LeCesse, Raymond: dies, 1709.
- Lecomte S: Wilkinson, Gary McMillen, 268; Wilkinson, 272.
- Leestown: La award wnr, 1004.
- Legacy Stable: Brking & Trning special adv section, 2296.
- Legislation: structure of legis aid for hsmen uncertain in Md, 80; lawmaker vows to push legis for trk slots in Ill, 151; shifts money to hs racing in NJ, 151; Indiana budget bill calls for racing rev cut, 154; equine council tackles difficult issue of unwanted horses, 236; Ky immigration proposal worries industry, 297; exchange betting becomes law in NJ, OTW bill vetoed, 373; Ky senate unanimously passes racing compact bill, 442; racing-regulated bills pass in Ky, 662; Tx referendum calls for legis on slots, 663; Ky General Assembly stuck in neutral, not really any help, What's, Tom LaMarra, 669; Internet Gambling Regulation, Consumer Protection, and Enforcement Act legis bill introduced in House, 793; a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 876; legis passes to assist Md industry, but simul agree must be reached first, 1083; fed legis proposed for equine medication penalties, Interstate Hsrac Act the vehicle being used, 1233; for drug penalties introduced in House of Rep, 1300; trio of high-profile owners pen letter supporting leg for federal intervention on drug penalties, 1300; Ill racetrk slots bill passes but awaiting gov's signature, 1574; hs slaughter prevention act reintroduced in Congress, 1634; Ohio House passes racetrk relocation legis, 1757; failure of NY reforms brings legislative frustration, 1760; Ohio racetrk gaming bill sent to gov for signature, 1815; Internet poker bill introduced in Congress, 1816; Ohio gaming bill signed, trks still unsure of process, 1947; track privatization becomes law in NJ, 2203; lawmakers seek to clarify wire act, protect online betting, 2204; Ill racing holds breath on gaming legis, 2338; will bill in NY authorizing drug ban pass, 2563; NJ introduces bill to authorize Internet gambling at Atl casinos, 2565; slaughter bill back in play, 2624; Ill legis authorizing slots stalled again, 3266; Mass gets casinos, share for racing reduced, 3351; gov signs gaming legis in Mass, 3409; Gov. Steve Beshear wants referendum on expanded gambling in 2012, 3629.
- Legislative Research Commission: study shows economic impact of Ky Tbd brding, 3267.
- Leibovitz, Annie: with Chantal Sutherland, 3487p.
- Leigh, Rick: can there really be so much abiguity among state's top regulators about their responsibilities, Life At Ten, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1823.
- Lekfo, Perry: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.
- Lemaire, Christophe: joc of Dunaanen, Kristen Manning, 3221.
- LeMesa Stallions: acquires Canadian Frontier, 3357.
- Lemon Drop Kid: federal judge allows Lane's End Fm shares to go thru, 298p; 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Lemon Juice: Charles Town Juv S, 2600ped.
- Leon, Benjamin Jr.: at Kee Sept sale with Chris Baker, 2509p; second-leading buyer at Kee Sept yrlg sale for Books 1-3, 2574; q/a with, Deirdre B. Biles, 2580p; buys Royal Delta for \$8.5 mil at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3277p; biggest spender at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3364.
- Leparoux, Julien: joc of Derby Kitten, Esther Marr, 1195p; joc of Dominus, Steve Haskin, 1846p; joc of Turallure, Jennifer Morrison, 2590p; CD fall meet leader, 3412.
- Leroidesanimaux: sire of Animal

- Kingdom, Ky Derby wnr, David Schmitz, 1330p.
- Lesters Secret: 2010 NM award wnr, 604.
- Lewis Michael: 2012 stud fee, 3272.
- Lewis, Beverly: grace of, Letters, 1436.
- Lewis, Richard: part of inspection team for Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, Tom LaMarra, 2652p.
- Lexus Raven Run S: Great Hot, 3009.
- Leyva, Juan: joc of Musical Romance, Lenny Shulman, 3192p.
- Lezcano, Jose: joc of Royal Delta, Deirdre B. Biles, 3181p.
- Liable: named Bm of the Yr by Ky Tbd Ownrs/Brdrs, 1236; named Ky Bm of the Yr, 1242; honored as natl broodmare by TOBA, 2495.
- Liaison: Real Quiet S, 3322ped; CashCall Fut, Tracy Gantz, 3650p; CashCall Fut, 3742ped.
- Liberation Farm: co-brdr of Ruler On Ice, Evan Hammonds, 1657.
- Liberian Freighter: Arcadia S, Tracy Gantz, 1037p; Arcadia S, 1052ped; Inglewood H, 1208ped.
- Licensing and enforcement: concept for natl governing body has been suggested before, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3419.
- Licht, Roger: one of principals in formation of Calif Tbd Hsmen's Assoc, 930p; interview, Lenny Shulman, 2364p; CHRB cites bylaws in rejecting some petition signatures to decertify TOC, 2416.
- Lido Palace: sold to stand at Haras El Centauro in Peru, 2839.
- Liebman, Bennett: on winter racing, Jacqueline Duke, 255; selected to advise Gov. Cuomo on racing and gambling issues, 1634.
- Life At Ten: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; probe gets additional assistance, 152; drug tests performed in probe, 443p; how does episode of reflect effectiveness of Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, What's, Eric Mitchell, 451; commission says violations possible in probe, 729p; attorney for John Velazquez says her client is a scapegoat in probe, 729; feels John Velazquez and John Veitch should be sanctioned, What's, Evan Hammonds, 739; John Velazquez agrees to pay fine to settle complaint, 1000; believes should have been scratched, Letters, 1810; John Veitch defends his actions, 1813; can there really be so much ambiguity among state's top regulators about their responsibilities, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1823; tab for investigation at \$100,000 and counting, 2337; feels John Veitch is a scapegoat in case of, What's, Lenny Shulman, 2425; retired, 2692; John Veitch appeals firing in case of, 3475; hearing officer concluded John Veitch violated five rules of rac with Life At Ten incident, 3627.
- Ligament and tendon injuries: Trade Zone, Karen Briggs, 2524.
- Light therapy: Innovative Equilume masks uses blue light to hasten mare's reproductive cycle, Esther Marr, 3592.
- Lightening Pearl: Jaguar Cars Cheveley Park S, Julian Muscat, 2656.
- Lil Bit O'Fun: Oliver S, 1735ped.
- Lilacs and Lace: shown winning Ashland S, 996p; Central Bank Ashland S, Evan Hammonds, 1039p; Central Bank Ashland S, 1048ped; sold to Jpn brdr, 1642.
- Limehouse: wnr for Dogwood Stable, 1394p; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Linebreeding: ped of Saturday Launch offers how to linebreed successfully, 2274.
- Linnel, Curtis: regulators grapple with model for U.S. betting, Claire Novak, 850.
- Lion Hearted: 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- Listed races: to undergo quality review each yr, 2626.
- Listed stakes: to undergo quality review each yr, 2626.
- Lisui Farm: Jalil to stand, 2911.
- Liszy: dam of Plum Pretty, Deirdre B. Biles, 1336.
- Little Kentucky: acquires Millennium Wind, 3483.
- Little Mike: Ft. Lauderdale S, Jim Freer, 125; Ft. Lauderdale S, 134ped; Canadian Turf S, Jacqueline Duke, 632; Canadian Turf S, 635ped; Emirates Airline Appleton S, 970; Emirates Airline Appleton S, 1055ped.
- Little Miss Holly: Iowa Oaks, Dan Johnson, 1778; Iowa Oaks, 1785ped.
- Littleexpectations: to stand at Assmussen Horse Center, 2274.
- Live Foal Report: of TJC, Evan Hammonds, 2586.
- Live Oak Plantation: High Fly pensioned and gelded, 530; ownr of To Honor and Serve, Linda Dougherty, 2654.
- Livingston, Barbara: receives honorable mention for Eclipse Award, 17; to receive Old Hilltop Award, 1154.
- Lizza, Carl Jr.: dies, 1946; dispersal grosses \$1.22 mil at FT, 3042.
- Lloyd, Kim: select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534; look at next yr's 2yo sales calendar, Deirdre B. Biles, 2784p.
- Locke, Madeline: "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2432p.
- Lognines: has bigger presence at CD for Ky Derby, 1298p.
- Lone Star Derby: Thirtyfirststreet, 1548.
- Lone Star Park: a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 876p.
- Lone Star Park H: Awesome Gem, Shelby O'Neill, 1535; Awesome Gem, 1541.
- Lonesome Street: J. Kenneth Self Shelby County Boys and Girls Club S, 1791ped.
- Long Island H: Hit It Rich, 3320.
- Longacres Mile H: Awesome Gem, 2310.
- Lonhro: to stand at Darley in Ky, 2770; 2012 stud fee, 3272.
- Lookin At Lucky: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Eclipse Award for 3yo male, 168p; named 3yo male by Ky Tbd Ownrs/Brdrs, 1236; 2012 stud fee, 3273; champ for Paul Weitman and Karl Watson, 3288p.
- Lopez, Chuck: wins 4,000th race, 1948.
- Lopez, David: wins 1,000th race, 2904.
- Lopresti, Charles: trnr of Turallure, Jennifer Morrison, 2590; trnr of Wise Dan, Evan Hammonds, 3434p.
- Loranger Native: Blue and Gold S, 1127ped.
- Lorillard, Pierre: tried to organize rac by forming Board of Control in 1891, Avalyn Hunter, 2516p.
- Los Angeles H: Camp Victory, Tracy Gantz, 1534; Camp Victory, 1546.
- Lotta Kim: with her full sister to Rachel Alexandra at Heaven Trees Fm, 724p.
- Louisiana: expands ADW, 1815; former La HBPA executive Mona Romero pleads guilty to conspiracy to commit fraud, 2074.
- Louisiana Champions Day: at FG, Gary McMillen, 3594.
- Louisiana Champions Day Classic: Star Guitar, Gary McMillen, 3594.
- Louisiana Cup program: at LaD, Gary McMillen, 2305.
- Louisiana Cup Turf Classic: Old Bushmill, Gary McMillen, 2305.
- Louisiana Derby: Pants On Fire, Claire Novak, 890; Pants On Fire, 894.
- Louisiana Downs: q/a with John Payne, Eric Mitchell, 457p.
- Louisiana Showcase Classic: Star Guitar, 1850.
- Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Association: 2010 awards, 1004.
- Louisville H: Keertana, 1544.
- Louisville Orchestra: files for bankruptcy, 18p.
- Love Me Only: sells for \$2.1 mil at Kee Nov sale, 3284p.
- Love of Money: 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- Lovely Leeann: Indiana 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Lovely Lil: Go for Wand H, 3443ped.
- Low, Robert and Lawana: purchase \$750,000 Empire Maker colt at FT Fla juv sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 681.
- Lowe, Jeff: hired by Team Valor, to leave Tbd Times, 1637.
- Luccarelli, Barbara: co-ownr of Hilda's Passion, Jim Freer, 819.
- Lucky James: homebred of Edwin Broome, 554p.
- Lucky Mel: Old English Rancho stln, 3294p.
- Lucky Nine: Hong Kong Sprint, Bob Kieckhefer, 3596.
- Ludt, Tom: More Than Ready leading 2010 sire of 2yos, 96; Congrats leading first-crop sire for 2010, 100; Ian Brennan runs Vinery Fla trning center, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 688; TRF accused of neglecting hs at its fms, 792p; TRF says mission continues in wake of controversial report, Ron Mitchell, 849p; TRF should redefine its mission, Reiley McDonald, Industry Voices, 1006; new chrnm of BC, 1082p; KHRC approves change in incentive prog, 1444; on Craig Fravel new pres of BC, 1707; BC announces plan to phase out race-day meds, to begin with 2yo races at 2012 championships, 1943; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2775p; Bret Jones brings fresh outlook to Tbd industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 2842; host sites, medication issues major issues for BC, 3118p; in BC Turf Sprint wnr's circle, 3162p.
- Lukas, D. Wayne: accepts Hall of Fame plaque for Open Mind, 2223p.
- Luke of York: Kee 75th Anniversary S, 2874ped.
- Lunge: claim of Don Van Kempen turned into millionaire, Tracy Gantz, 466.
- Luro, Horatio: remembering Northern Dancer, Joe Hickey, 1773p.
- Lynch, Adeline "Addie": at 101 got thrill at Mth when namesake wins race, 1508p.
- Lyons, Ger: trnr of Lightening Pearl, Julian Muscat, 2656.
- Lyons, Matt: consigns top price at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Carlos Medina, 2368p.
- Lyric of Light: Shadwell Fillies' Mile, Julian Muscat, 2656p.

## M

- Mabou: NY Turf Writers Cup Stp H, 2388ped.
- Mac Diarmida S: Prince Will I Am, Jim Freer, 563; Prince Will I Am, 566.
- MacDonald Stables: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.
- MacDonald, Michele: an inside look at Sheikh Hamdan's 2yo group and his trning center in Dubai, 1528; Yoshida brothers have put together two of the



- world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2584.
- Machen: Cliff's Edge Derby Trial S, Evan Hammonds, 1261p; Cliff's Edge Derby Trial S, 1265ped.
- Macho Rocket: most expensive horse sold at non-select juv sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1597; Tristan de Meric has success with pinhooking, Deirdre B. Biles, 1718.
- Macho Uno: dam Primal Force dies, 1090p; sires top price at OBS April sale, 1186p.
- Mack, Earle I.: on TRF needs more support, Letters, 790.
- MacKenzie, Derek: named dir of public sales for Vinery, 82.
- MacLellan, Joe and Ellen: co-owners/brothers of Rahy's Attorney, Jim Freer, 893.
- MacLeod, Dr. Jamie: on second Tbd Ped, Genetics, and Performance Conf, Tom LaMarra, 2518.
- MacWilliam, Cal: makes a proposal for an improved pm model, Industry Voices, 2142p.
- Mad Flatter: Spend a Buck H, 2871ped.
- Madden, Zach: Three Chimneys promotes to dir of client development, 1576.
- Made to Love Her: Moccasin S, 3383ped.
- Madison County Thoroughbred Farm: acquires Woke Up Dreamin for stud, 2771.
- Madman Diaries: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.
- Magali Farms: Giacomo relocated to, Noble Court to stand at, 2911.
- Magana, Hector: heads up Thunder Ranch for Richard Papiese, Winner's, Esther Marr, 1990.
- Maggie B. B.: finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3370.
- Magic Cat: to stand at Benz Lake Fm, 3417.
- Magic Millions sales company: Gerry Harvey buys, 298; Vin Cox apptd mnging dir of, 1004.
- Magical Fantasy: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2586p.
- Magnier, Susan: co-ownr of St Nicholas Abbey, Jacqueline Duke, 3155; co-ownr of Wrote, Eric Mitchell, 3170.
- Mahan, Ryan: Barretts March sale was good, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1021.
- Mahmoud: history of C.V. Whitney, David Schmitz, 1830p.
- Mahoning Valley Downs & Resort: new Ohio trk planned, 235.
- Mahubah: finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3369.
- Majestic City: Hol Juv Championship S, 1980ped; Majestic City and Millionreasonswhy latest coup for Tom Evans and Pam Clark, Lenny Shulman, 2018p.
- Majestic Warrior: influence of A.P. Indy will be felt for generations, Avalyn Hunter, 1592p.
- Majesticperfection: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; named sprinter by Ky Tbd Ownrs/Brdrs, 1236.
- Make Reservations: to stand at Tomorrow Bldstk, 3129.
- Maker, Michael: trnr of Hansen, Tom LaMarra, 3150.
- Maker, Mike: trnr of Headache, Dan Johnson, 1778; CD f, 3412.
- Maker's Mark Mile S: Get Stormy, 1118.
- Maley, Bill: on Dr. Walter Zent and Tony Holmes, 385.
- Malibu Moon: stallion at Spend-thrift Fm, 674p; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Malibu Pier: Santa Ana S, 821ped; Santa Barbara H, Tracy Gantz, 1114p; Santa Barbara H, 1121ped; Beverly Hills H, Tracy Gantz, 1781; Beverly Hills H, 1788ped.
- Malibu S: Twirling Candy, Tracy Gantz, 41; Twirling Candy, 45.
- Maline, Marty: plan to save TP's trning season falls short, 794.
- Malloy, Ted: more than 13 inches of rain doesn't dampen opening of new dirt surface at SA, Tracy Gantz, 29; SA to undergo renovation, 1442.
- Malloy, Vivien: 2010 NY award wnr, 1084; NY TOBA award wnr, 2451; Denali Stud and Edition Fm form strategic alliance, 3476.
- Malouf, Richard: in partnership with Edwin Broome, Regional, Esther Marr, 556.
- Mambo Galliano: Duncan F. Kenner S, 902ped.
- Man o' War S: Cape Blanco, Steve Haskin, 1966; Cape Blanco, 1967.
- Mandella, Gary: buys second top price at Barretts May 2yo sale, Tracy Gantz, 1470.
- Mandella, Richard: awaits stewards decision on Santa Anita H ruling, 693p.
- Manfred, Robert: research on effectiveness of Salix discussed by presenters at Summit on Race Day Med, Eric Mitchell, 1633.
- Manfuso, Robert: re-elected to BC bd of dirs, 1943.
- Manhattan H: Mission Approved, 1676.
- Manzotti: dies, 1091.
- Mapleshade Farm: a mom-pop operation owned by Bernard McCormack, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 331.
- Maragh, Rajiv: should have been susp for ride in Belmont S, Letters, 1706p; receives susp for ride in Belmont S, which affected Animal Kingdom, 1708; joc of Caleb's Posse, Deirdre B. Biles, 3159p; joc of Sanagas, Tracy Gantz, 3377.
- Maram: booked to Giant's Causeway, 1387p.
- Mare leasing program: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.
- Mare reproductive loss syndrome: 10 yrs after it devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1252.
- Mares: can Rachel Alexandra and Zenyatta pass along their greatness, Avalyn Hunter, 390; pre-breding mngmt of the mare, Trade Zone, 407; does not agree best racemares produce best mrs, Richard Zwirn, Final Turn, 582; Ky trking incr in placentitis cases, 603; reproduction comments from AAEP conv, Erica Larson and Christy West, 696p; 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1252; out of 8 sires who recently had first wnr, only two bred in Ky, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1583; TJC's Report of Mares Bred, 2914; proper nutrition for bms, Trade Zone, 3230; Innovative Equilume masks uses blue light to hasten mare's reproductive cycle, Esther Marr, 3592.
- Mares bred: incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2774.
- Margaux Farm: acquires Niagara Causeway, 3327.
- Margaux Farm and Training Center: Brking & Trning special adv section, 2297.
- Margolis, Steve: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 39; wins Iowa Oaks, then barn at CD damaged by tornado, 1778.
- Marguerite: finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3368p.
- Mari Hulman George S: Taptam, 2733.
- Marimascus: dies, 861.
- Marine S: Queen'splatekitten, 1482.
- Maritimer: Display S, 3450.
- Marju: pensioned at Derrinstown Stud, 2633.
- Markell, Jack: "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2432.
- Marketing: still believes this idea will help industry, Letters, 998.
- Marketing Mix: Pucker Up S, 2593ped; shown winning Mrs. Revere S at CD, 3258p; Mrs. Revere S, 3316ped.
- MarketWatch: wins honorable AHP award, 1710.
- Marko, Bill: dies, 1153.
- Marks, Tod: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.
- Marquetry: Michael Blowen running and playing with at Old Friends, 436p; resident at Old Friends, 461.
- Marr, Esther: university programs lead to industry jobs, 1774.
- Marrs, Monica: BH Pub promotes, 236.
- Marshall, John: Crc submits plan for yr-round live racing, 82; dispute over South Fla dates became heated, Jim Freer, 601.
- Marshmellowfudge: Cedar Creek Ranch brings quality bloodlines to Southwest, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 182.
- Marshua's River S: Justaround-midnight, Jim Freer, 125; Justaroundmidnight, 135.
- Martel, Francis "Butch": dies, 374.
- Martin, Bill: signs ticket for top price at FT Tx 2yo sale, Shelby O'Neill, 1022p.
- Martin, Ed: on winter racing, Jacqueline Duke, 255; feels enough is enough and wants Richard Dutrow Jr.'s lic revoked, What's, Jacqueline Duke, 533; exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612p; NY regulators seeking explanation from Richard Dutrow Jr., 663; deserves Eclipse Award for requesting review of Richard Dutrow Jr., Letters, 726; Indiana hs industry fights to maintain revenue share, 851; RCI calls for five-year phase-out of equine meds in hs racing, 931; fed legis proposed for equine medication penalties, Interstate Hsrac Act the vehicle being used, 1234; "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2433; special report, regulators wrestle with Salix issue, rule changes could prove difficult, Tom LaMarra, 3424; Model Rules Com adopts protocol that prohibits private vets from administering Salix on race day, 3628.
- Martinez, Michael: need to expedite his immigration issue, Letters, 1374.
- Martinez, Willie: wins 3,000th race, 2204.
- Maryland: granted reprieve, live rac begins at Lrl, 16; structure of legis aid for hsmen uncertain, 80; PNG wants to end prtntship with MJC, 602; 2010 award wnr, 604; legis passes to assist industry, but simul agree must be reached first, 1083; Carol Kaye-Garcia and Barbara Smith have 2 horses they bred win stks, 1243; racing turns corner, but future still muddled, Tom LaMarra, 1398; with Preakness S done, looks to future, 1441; Frank Stronach and PNGI to end MJC prtntship, 1709; signs of life as Lrl restores stks, 2072; Stronach Group among bidders for VLT casino lic, 2685; Alexander Sanchez orders binding arbitration in dispute with Md Tbd and Stdbred interests over simul, 2764; Lrl celebrates 100 yrs of racing, Tom LaMarra,

- 2852; MJC, hsmen at odds over racing dates, hsmen not happy with Lrl lease plan, 2901; state wants dates dispute resolved, 3044; Northview Stln Station covers all the bases in Md and Pa, assembles deepest stl roster in region, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 3570.
- Maryland Jockey Club: VLT revenue produces 16% purse hike at Lrl, 233; PNG wants to end prtnrship, 602; reports Pim losses, 793; reports loss for 2010, but gap begins to narrow, 930; legis passes to assist Md industry, but simul agree must be reached first, 1083; Md racing turns corner, but future still muddled, Tom LaMarra, 1398; business news on Preakness S, Tom LaMarra, 1438; PNGI and Frank Stronach to end prtnrship, PNGI to sell to Stron-MJC Ltd Prtnrship, 1709; MJC, hsmen at odds over racing dates, hsmen not happy with Lrl lease plan, 2901; hsmen strike 2012 deal on dates, 3629.
- Maryland Million Classic: Eight-tofasttocatch, 2714.
- Maryland Million Day: at Lrl, 2714.
- Maryland Sprint H: Ventana, 1478.
- Maryland Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association: and MJC strike 2012 deal on dates, 3629.
- Marzullo Stables: Brking & Trning special adv section, 2297.
- Masked Marvel: Ladbroke's St. Leger, Julian Muscat, 2522p.
- Massachusetts: House oks expanded gambling, 2565; senate passes expanded gaming bill, 2833; gets casinos, share for racing reduced, 3351; gov signs gaming legis, 3409.
- Massage therapy: tmrs look to alternative therapies to incr soundness, Trade Zone, 129p.
- Master Command: rep by 1st wnr, 1513.
- Master Dunker: wins Hallandale Beach H after dq of King Congie, Jacqueline Duke, 405; Hallandale Beach S, 417ped.
- MATCH: Alan Foreman attempts to rekindle series, 2266.
- Matings: finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3368.
- Matriarch S: Star Billing, Tracy Gantz, 3433; Star Billing, 3437.
- Matron S: Millionreasonswhy, 1913.
- Matt Winn S: Scotus, Lenny Shulman, 1727; Scotus, 1731.
- Matthewsburg: Speightstown Ky Cup Sprint S, 2661ped.
- Mattox, Pam: Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn examines financial discrepancies in wake of embezzlement case, 2413.
- Matty G: receives Wash award, 526.
- Matz, Michael: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 809p;
- Roy and Gretchen Jackson part ways with, 2265p.
- Maverick: to stand at Sugar Cane Stables, 25.
- Max Forever: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2027p.
- Maxwell H. Gluck Equine Research Center: 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1254.
- Maxxam Gold Cup H: Z Humor, 706.
- May Day Rose: Santa Ysabel S, Jon White, 125; Santa Ysabel S, 135ped; Instant Racing S, 1128ped; Railbird S, Tracy Gantz, 1473; Railbird S, 1540ped.
- May, Steve: hard to determine optimal price point for takeout rates, 3549.
- Maybe: Cartier Award for 2yo f, 3350.
- Maybry's Boy: rep by first wnr, 2149; relocated to Highcliff Fm, 2911; to stand at Highcliff Fm, 3051.
- Mazarine S: Blue Heart, 2873.
- McAfee, Bryant: dies, 1303.
- McAlister, Tony: examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part I, Bill Finley, 1516p; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part II, Bill Finley, 1587p.
- McAlpin, Carole and Bill: con-signed \$1.35 mil Awesome Again colt to Kee Sept yrlg sale in name of Greenwood Lodge Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 2582p.
- McCarron, Chris: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 807p; remembering Tiznow's 2001 BC Classic, Steve Haskin, 2925p.
- McCarthy, Mike: asst tmr for Brethren, wins Sam F. Davis S, Carlos E. Medina, 489p.
- McCarthy, Tom: retires General Quarters, 3482.
- McClain, Ellen: NYRA promotes, 2766; apptd to Equibase Mngmt Com, 3550.
- McCormack, Bernard: turns Cara Bldstk into a Canadian force, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 330p; on Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3364.
- McCormack, John: buyer at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2216p.
- McDermott, Mark: to retire after 35 yrs with Pa Hs Brdrs Assn, 932.
- McDonald, Reiley: TRF should redefine its mission, Industry Voices, 1006p.
- McDonnell, Francis "Skip": elected to New England's 2011 Hall of Fame, 1508.
- McDowell, Dr. Karen: 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1255.
- McEntee, Carl: gm of Ghost Ridge Fms, Regional, Terry Conway, 328p; on Smarty Jones to shuttle to Uruguay, brokered deal, 530.
- McErlean, Chris: elec pres of TRA, 602; exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612p; groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084; industry insiders discuss McKinsey & Co's report, Tom LaMarra, 2286.
- McFadden, Guinness: at Kee Jan sale, 178.
- McGaughey, Shug: on winter racing, Jacqueline Duke, 254.
- McGee, Paul: Fla using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053.
- McKathan, Kevin: select juv sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1259; on non-select juv sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 1597.
- McKee, Rep. Tom: equine council tackles difficult issue of unwanted horses, 236.
- McKeever, Andrew: tmr of Daisy Devine, Claire Novak, 891.
- McKenna's Justice: Zia Park Distance Champ H, 3602ped.
- McKinsey & Company: TJC commissions group to do industry study, 731; TJC asked for a report on economic/consumer issues affecting industry, What's, Eric Mitchell, 803; medication report revisited by hsmen 20 yrs later, 852; results of economic study to be presented at conference, 1948; TJC Round Table unveils plan for future at conf stems from report by, 2224; industry insiders discuss report unveiled at TJC Round Table conf, Tom LaMarra, 2286; Jason Wilson to review report at Internatl Simul Conf, 2564.
- McKinsey Report: medication report revisited by hsmen 20 yrs later, 852; expanded tv coverage of racing in the works, 3120.
- McLaughlin, Kiaran: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953; special report, despite public opinion, most tmrs support use of Salix, Jason Shandler, 3427p.
- McMahon of Saratoga: special boarding adv section, 3073; turns 40 with style, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 3222p; acquires Here Comes Ben and Justenuffhumor, 3482.
- McMahon, Anne and Joe: McMahon of Saratoga turns 40 with style, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 3222p; with John, Kate, and Tara, 3228p.
- McMahon, Michael: on bd of TOBA, 2202.
- McMillen, Gary: success of Neil Howard, 942.
- McNeill Stables: and Cheyenne Stables co-ownrs of Caleb's Posse, Deirdre B. Biles, 3158.
- McNeill, Don: co-ownr of Caleb's Posse, Claire Novak, 2372; co-ownr of Caleb's Posse, Deirdre B. Biles, 3159.
- McPee, Ken: tmr of My Baby Baby, 1633.
- McSwain, Douglas: on Bob Heleringer's article on WVa Rac Comm and CT trk's battle on power of trks to eject lic permit-holders, jocs, Industry Voices, 3544p.
- McVeigh, Dr. John: what is the brding industry's responsibility in identifying stlms with EIPH, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1715; solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1718p.
- Meadow Springs Farm: Ohio TOBA award wnr, 2452.
- Meadowlands: dates granted, but expected to change, 15; NJ gov in process of leasing to Jeff Gural, 660; in trouble to open for harness meet in May, 1083; gets reprieve as lease deal is worked out, 1235; NJSEA still operating, 1574; Jeff Gural reaches agree to take over mngmnt, 1757; track privatization becomes law in NJ, 2203.
- Meat inspection: ban on funding for USDA hs meat inspections reversed which means could lead to reopening of hs slaughter plants, 3476.
- Medaglia d'Oro: sire of Plum Pretty, Deirdre B. Biles, 1336; sires co-top price at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2215p; trning offspring of, Ron Mitchell, 2846p; sires top price at FT Ky Oct sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3058; weanling filly by brings record price at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3278p.
- Medallist: 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- Media Eclipse Awards: announced, 17.
- Medication penalties: fed legis proposed for equine medication penalties, Interstate Hsrac Act the vehicle being used, 1233.
- Medication policy: BC bd of dirs announced it aims to ban all race-day med for 2yo races, 1953.
- Medication summit: hopefully will shed plenty of light on how U.S. can improve its drug policies, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1515.
- Medications: need to stop over medicating/doping race hs, Sen. Tom Udall, Rep. Ed Whitfield, Industry Voices, 1238; legis for drug penalties introduced in House of Rep, 1300; BC announces plan to phase out race-day meds, to begin with 2yo races at 2012 championships, 1943; ban on Salix could start with juveniles, Eric Mitchell, 2226; American Stud Book will deny privileges to individuals with med violations, 2226; action on Salix on race day may hinge on compromise, 2339; having hs run on drugs is not sit-

- ting well with our fans, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2351; and host sites major issues for BC, 3118; special report, the great debate over Salix, Eric Mitchell, 3420.
- MediVet: Brking & Trning special adv section, 2299.
- Megahertz S: It Tiz, Tracy Gantz on, 269.
- Mel Beach: Frank Gomez Mem S, 1919ped.
- Melancon, Gerard: joc of Sabercat, Shelby O'Neill, 3376p.
- Melbourne Cup: Dunaden, Kristen Manning, 3221.
- Melen, Steve: co-ownr of Killer Graces, Tracy Gantz, 3593p.
- Mellon Endowment Fund: TRF receives money from for operating expenses, Ron Mitchell, 849.
- Membership dues: more and more organizations not rejoining NTRA, What's, Eric Mitchell, 863.
- Mena, Miguel: joc of Pool Play, Lenny Shulman, 1726.
- Merryland Farm: Friesan Fire retired, to stand at, 2911.
- Merryman, Louis: Northview Stln Station's Md fm mngr, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 3580p.
- Mervin H. Muniz Jr. Memorial H: Smart Bid, Claire Novak, 891; Smart Bid, 897.
- Mervyn Leroy H: Crown of Thorns, 1407.
- Metropolitan H: Tizway, Paul Volponi, 1532; Tizway, 1537.
- Metzger, Dan: Ed Martin feels enough is enough and wants Richard Dutrow's lic revoked, What's, Jacqueline Duke, 533; purses report for 2010, Tom LaMarra, 618; RCI calls for five-year phase-out of equine meds in hs racing, 931; groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084; TOBA celebrates 50th anniv, Lenny Shulman, 1105p; solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1717; BC announces plan to phase out race-day meds, to begin with 2yo races at 2012 championships, 1944; pres of TOBA, 2202; industry insiders discuss McKinsey & Co's report, Tom LaMarra, 2286p; action on Salix on race day may hinge on compromise, 2339; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2774.
- Meyerhoff, Robert: Md TOBA award wnr, 2450.
- Meyocks, Terry: Jocs' Guild wants CDI to renew agreement for health insurance, 3122p.
- MI Developments: Frank Stronach working on deal to relinquish control of real estate co, 16; CHR B approves ADW licenses after explanation on purses, 234; to transfer co's trks to Frank Stronach, 372; Peter Carlino offers blunt view of racetrk gaming, 372; and PNG negotiating to end ptrnship, 602; Greg Avioli leaving BC to oversee racing properties of, 659; completes deal to run OT meet, 793; Joe Morris leaving NTRA to work for, 1637; Stronach Group officially acquires racing and gaming assets of, 1816.
- Miami Mile H: Successful Mission, 1264.
- Michael G. Schaefer Memorial Mile S: Glenwood Canyon, 2733.
- Michigan: Pinnacle turns in lic for 2011, will not race, 1302.
- Microchips: suggestions offered on raceh aftercare, William Shanklin, 1004.
- MID: Frank Stronach working on deal to relinquish control of real estate co, 16; CHR B approves ADW licenses after explanation on purses, 234; to transfer co's trks to Frank Stronach, 372; Peter Carlino offers blunt view of racetrk gaming, 372; and PNG negotiating to end ptrnship, 602; Greg Avioli leaving BC to oversee racing properties of, 659; completes deal to run OT meet, 793; Joe Morris leaving NTRA to work for, 1637; Stronach Group officially acquires racing and gaming assets of, 1816.
- Mid-Atlantic Championships Series: Alan Foreman attempts to rekindle series, 2266.
- Midday: lost by 6 lengths in Pretty Polly S, Julian Muscat, 1780; runs 2nd in Juddmonte Internatl, Julian Muscat, 2302p; retired, 3357.
- Midnight Interlude: SA Derby, Tracy Gantz, 1036p; Santa Anita Derby, 1047ped; review of Derby prospects for this yr, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1093; Classic Spotlight, 1184; analysis of Ky Derby contenders, Jason Shandler, 1250p; TC review, Steve Haskin, 1720p.
- Midnight Lute: Mr. Prospector's dominance on both sides of the pedigree, Avalyn Hunter, 742p; summer select sales guide, first-crop sires, 1874p; sires top price at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Carlos Medina, 2368; 2012 stud fee, 3273; Paul Weitman and Karl Watson's first big horse, Lenny Shulman, 3288p.
- Midshipman: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 952p; 2012 stud fee, 3272.
- Midwest Thoroughbreds: takes CD tow ownr title, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 1990.
- Midwife: Cedar Creek Ranch brings quality bloodlines to Southwest, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 186.
- Miesque: dies, 242p; family notes, 243; remembering, Final Turn, Steve Haskin, 278; a good producer, Avalyn Hunter, 392; remembering, What's, Evan Hammonds, 3637; industry will miss, year in review, Evan Hammonds, 3649p.
- Miesque S: More Than Love, 3448.
- Might: brks mdn at FG, 891.
- Mighty Acres: Tocet to stand, 2081; special boarding adv section, 3074.
- Mighty Caroline: Sorrento S, 2176ped.
- Mighty Rule: Robert S. Molaro H, Jeff Johnson, 1196.
- Migliore, Richard: on success of Ramon Dominguez, Jason Shandler, 453; offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 807p.
- Milady H: Ultra Blend wins thru dq of St Trinians, Tracy Gantz, 1472; Ultra Blend, 1480.
- Mildly Offensive: Santa Paula S, 826ped.
- Milestone Farm: John O'Meara has kept on going thru tough times after MRLS hit 10 yrs ago, Lenny Shulman, 1256.
- Milestones: of 2011, year in review, 3648.
- Miley, Deb: Mich TOBA award wnr, 2450.
- Mill Ridge Farm: full brother to Barbaro born at, 1447.
- Millennium Wind: wins for Heeren-spergers, Tracy Gantz, 1960p; to stand at Little Kentucky, 3483.
- Miller, James: ownr of Daisy Devine, Claire Novak, 891.
- Miller, Jon: TJC collaborates with NBC Sports Group to expand tv coverage for TC races, 3266.
- Miller, Mack: trimming and shoeing important to him, Letters, 12.
- Miller, Patrice: buys top price at FT Mid May 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1527p.
- Miller, Patti: EQB moves forward with modern technology, old-fashioned horsemanship, summer select sales guide, Deirdre B. Biles, 1856p.
- Miller, Penelope: hired in new position of social media mngr at NTRA, 2340.
- Miller, Peter: trains for Gary and Cecil Barber, Tracy Gantz, 317.
- Miller, Tom: attorney for John Veitch, defends his actions in Life At Ten case, 1813.
- Milligan, Eddie: consigns top price at FT Tx 2yo sale, Shelby O'Neill, 1022.
- Millionreasonswhy: Matron S, 1913ped; Majestic City and Millionreasonswhy latest coup for Tom Evans and Pam Clark, Lenny Shulman, 2018p.
- Mills, James: Phyllis Wyeth honors a family tradition with Union Rags, Terry Conway, 2782.
- Milwaukee Appeal: Gary and Mary West purchases and retires to bm band, 1951.
- Milwaukee Avenue H: Denham, Jeff Johnson, 1196.
- Mina, Miguel: joc of Headache, Dan Johnson, 1778p.
- Mineshaft: recovering from colic surgery, 860p; back at Lane's End Fm following colic surgery, 938; influence of A.P. Indy will be felt for generations, Avalyn Hunter, 1592p; 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Mineshaft H: Demarcation, Gary McMillen, 561; Demarcation, 573.
- Ministers Wild Cat: productive stln for Tommy Town Tbds, 1242.
- Minit Towinit: La award wnr, 1004.
- Minnesota: budget deal nears but trks still closed, 1945.
- Misremembered: retired, 1387; to stand at Hill 'n' Dale Fms, 1447; 2012 stud fee, 3273; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Miss Doolittle: Arindel Fms takes contrarian view at last yr's sales, winds up with dam of Dialed In, Bldstck & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 750p; Winner's Circle, Eric Mitchell, 1134.
- Miss Grillo S: Pure Gossip, 2729.
- Miss Keller: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932; EP. Taylor S, Jennifer Morrison, 2857p; E.P. Taylor S, 2864ped.
- Miss Match: Santa Margarita Inv S, Jim Freer, 761p; Santa Margarita Inv S, 764ped; daughter of Indygo Shiner wins Santa Margarita Inv, David Schmitz, 800.
- Miss Prime: inducted into CT Hall of Fame, 3352.
- Mission Approved: Woodford Reserve Manhattan H, 1676ped.
- Mission Impazible: New Orleans H, Claire Novak, 891p; New Orleans H, 896ped; Twin Creeks Fm, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2746; will race again in 2012, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3419.
- Mister Marti Gras: Washington Park H, 2467ped; Ack Ack H, 3235ped.
- Misty For Me: Irish One Thousand Guineas, Julian Muscat, 1472p; Pretty Polly S, Julian Muscat, 1780.
- Mitchell, Eric: named BHP exec vp to go along with primary role of editorial dir/editor-in-chief, 236p.
- Mitchell, Mike: rises up in ranks after learning from best, became Dmr's all-time wins leader, Tracy Gantz, 2702p.
- Mitchell, Ron: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 952.
- MJC: VLT revenue produces 16% purse hike at Lrl, 233; PNG wants to end ptrnship, 602; reports Pim losses, 793; reports loss for 2010, but gap begins to narrow, 930; legis passes to assist Md industry, but simul agree must be reached first, 1083; Md racing turns corner, but future still muddled, Tom LaMarra, 1398; business news on Preak-

- ness S, Tom LaMarra, 1438; PNGI and Frank Stronach to end ptrnshp, PNGI to sell to Stron-MJC Ltd Ptrnshp, 1709; MJC, hsmen at odds over racing dates, hsmen not happy with Lrl lease plan, 2901; hsmen strike 2012 deal on dates, 3629.
- Moccasin S: Made to Love Her, 3383.
- Model Rules Committee: of RCI adopts protocol that prohibits private vets from administering Salix on race day, 3628.
- Modern Cowboy: West Va Gov's H, 2178ped.
- Modesty H: Fantasia, Jeff Johnson, 1966; Fantasia, 1977.
- Moe, Craig: Lrl celebrates 100 yrs of racing, Tom LaMarra, 2852p.
- Mohicans: fed gov rejects tribal casino plan in NY, 526.
- Moment of the Year: Blame's BC Classic wins, 153.
- Mona de Momma: sells in foal to Malibu Moon for \$1.55 mil at FT Ky Nov sale, 3220p.
- Monarchos: recovering from surgery, 1160; back at Nuckols Fm after colic surgery, 1309; resumes stud duties, 1512.
- Mondavi: sires first wnr, 2633.
- Monmouth Oaks: Savvy Supreme, 2246.
- Monmouth Park: dates granted, but expected to change, 15; NJ Sports and Expo Authority to seek proposals from parties interested in purchasing or leasing, 442; hsmen dealing with semi-chaos, dates not set, 659p; interest shown in bid specifications, 730; dates still unsettled after mtg, 793p; purses down in first condition book for 2011 meet, 1002p; lease talks continue, Med in trouble to open for harness in May, 1083; lease agreement coming together for, 1378p; approved for 71 days of rac, 1441p; NJSEA still operating, 1574p; lease agree with Morris Bailey awaits gov's signature, 1756; track privatization becomes law in NJ, 2203; Hurricane Irene impacts live racing scheds on east coast, 2337p; lease agree still not finalized, 2566; proposal to lease collapses, but parties still hopeful, 3547p.
- Monmouth S: Teaks North, 1683.
- Monomonac Playboy: rare double dead-heat feat occurred in seventh race at GG, 3412p.
- Monrovia S: Unzip Me, 49.
- Monsun: Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense brding prog, Julian Muscat, 1524p.
- Montbrook: trning offspring of, Ron Mitchell, 2026p.
- Montjeu: sires 100th sw, 1309; sire of Nicholas Abbey, 3206pped.
- Moody, Peter: named Aust's leading group I trnr, 2623.
- Mooney, John: with Bessie Gruwel, 116p.
- Moonshine Mullin: Victoria Park S, 1686.
- Moore, Carl: co-buyer of top price at FT Tx 2yo sale, Shelby O'Neill, 1022.
- Moore, Rich: receives Wash award, 526.
- Moore, Ryan: joc of Presvis, Michele MacDonald, 888; joc of Wrote, Eric Mitchell, 3170p.
- Moore, Theresa and Joe: developers of Harmony Training Center, Regional, Esther Marr, 1188p.
- Morana, Stephen: examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part I, Bill Finley, 1516p.
- More Than Love: Miesque S, 3448ped.
- More Than Ready: leading 2010 sire of 2yos, Evan Hammonds, 96p; BC Turf Sprint, 3208pped; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- More Than Real: named 2yo female by Ky Tbd Ownrs/Brdr, 1236; Bobby Flay sets ambitious course, career, Claire Novak, 3055p.
- Moreno, Omar: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Eclipse Award for appr joc, 174p; 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.
- Morgan, Bert: Kee library awarded National Endowment to preserve two collections, 299.
- Morinaka, Shigeru: second leading buyer at Barretts May 2yo sale, Tracy Gantz, 1470.
- Morning Line: Carter H, Steve Haskin, 1035p; Carter H, 1050ped; Lane's End and Dixiana buy interest, 1820.
- Morris, Chauncey: wishing luck to in Aust, Letters, 3114.
- Morris, Joe: again leaves NTRA, 1637p; apptd interim gm at GG, 2265.
- Morvich S: California Flag, 2868.
- Moscow Burning: claim of Don Van Kempen turned into millionaire, Tracy Gantz, 473p.
- Moss, Jerry: praising Michael Bowen, Esther Marr, 459.
- Moss, Jerry and Ann: Team Zenyatta wins Special Eclipse Award, 78p; Zenyatta named Hs of the Yr, Eric Mitchell, 162p; Zenyatta receives first Secretariat Populi Award, 372p; ownrs of Zazu, Tracy Gantz, 405; Team Zenyatta to donate Breyer sales to charity of Zenyatta, 444; ownrs of Zazu, Tracy Gantz, 1781; ownrs/brdrs of Cozi Rosie, Tracy Gantz, 2231; ownrs of Zazu, Tracy Gantz, 2711.
- Moss, John: speaker at Univ of Ariz's Symposium on Rac & Gaming, Tom LaMarra, 3565p.
- Moss, Jon: first exec dir hired by Iowa HBPA, 1508.
- Moss, Maggi: attorney for John Velazquez says her client is a scapegoat in Life At Ten probe, 729; offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 808p.
- Mostoller, Todd: "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2428p; brkdown of Langfurs Answer at Pen raises question about safety when no vet could be found, 2623; unacceptable not having vet care during trning hours at Pen, Langfurs Answer broke down, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2635.
- Mother Goose S: Buster's Ready, Steve Haskin, 1781; Buster's Ready, 1782.
- Motion, Graham: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 39; offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 809p; trnr of Animal Kingdom, Tom LaMarra, 892; trnr of Toby's Corner, Steve Haskin, 1034; trnr of Animal Kingdom, Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1313p; trnr of Animal Kingdom, Ky Derby, Jason Shandler, 1326p; after Belmont S, 1652p; solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internat Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1718p; recipient of Big Sport of Turfdom Award, 3352; trnr of Sanagas, Tracy Gantz, 3377; special report, despite public opinion, most trnrs support use of Salix, Jason Shandler, 3427p.
- Motor City: Iroquois S, 3085ped.
- Motovato: new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Motown Boy: Indiana 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Mott, Bill: Cigar's winning streak stopped in Pacific Classic, Steve Haskin, 2098p; trnr of Royal Delta, Claire Novak, 2303; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847; honored by CD with his 650th career win there, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3131; trnr of Drosselmeyer, BC Classic, Steve Haskin, 3132p; at press conf after winning BC Classic and Ladies' Classic, 3136p; trnr of Royal Delta, Deirdre B. Biles, 3181p; trnr of To Honor and Serve, Steve Haskin, 3430.
- Mount fees: for jocs incr in NM, 1003.
- Mountain Echo: Ore award wnr, 852.
- Mountaineer Casino Racetrack & Resort: 20 years of ups/downs with VLTs, Tom LaMarra, 2428p; Rapid Redux sets modern record for consecutive victories in NAM with 20, 3409.
- Moyer, Dr. William: legis for drug penalties introduced in House of Rep, 1302.
- Moynihan, John: buys top price at Barretts March sale for Stonestreet Stables, 870; Stonestreet Stables buys top price at Kee April 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1101p; buys top price at FT Ky July yrly sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1954p.
- Mr. Consolidator: Indiana 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Mr. Groush: to stand at Pomerosa Fms, 531.
- Mr. Livingston: dies, 158.
- Mr. Prospector: dominance on both sides of the pedigree, Avalyn Hunter, 740p; keeps fire going, great-grandson Ruler On Ice latest Belmont descendant, 1712.
- Mr. Prospector S: Big Drama, Jim Freer, 197; Big Drama, 201.
- Mr. Proud Allen: W Va champ, 1444.
- Mr. Sekiguchi: to stand at Park Stud, 3555.
- MRLS: 10 yrs after it devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1252.
- Mrs. Revere S: Marketing Mix, 3316.
- Ms. Cat Princess: Indiana 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Mtoto: dies, 1581.
- Mucho Macho Man: on cover, 509p; Risen Star S, Gary McMillen, 560p; Risen Star S, 564ped; Classic Spotlight, 682; on cover, 1137p; trnr Kathy Ritvo is heart transplant survivor and prepares Mucho Macho Man for Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1164p; analysis of Ky Derby contenders, Jason Shandler, 1249p.
- Mulheb: prepares for his juv campaign in Dubai, Michele MacDonald, 1530p.
- Mullaney, Mike: Yav cancels 2011 meet, hopes for return, 1507.
- Munnings: 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Murphy, Dr. Barbara: Innovative Equilume masks uses blue light to hasten mare's reproductive cycle, Esther Marr, 3592p.
- Murphy, Karen: Rick Dutrow Jr. denied lic in Ky, hs racing for another trnr, will appeal, 1081.
- Murphy, Robert and Sandy: Ky judge rules on conditions of sale re Street of Dreams, 525.
- Muscat, Julian: Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense brding prog, 1522.
- Musical Romance: Presque Isle Downs Masters S, 2532ped; BC Filly & Mare Sprint, Lenny Shulman, 3192p; BC Filly & Mare Sprint, 3214ped; Adam Lazarus' Pinnacle Racing Stable, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3330.
- Musket Man: to stand at Vinery Fla, 305; to stand at Elite Tbds, 3416.
- Musketier: Elkhorn S, Jason Shandler, 1262p; Bewitch S, 1264ped; Singpiel S, Jennifer Morrison, 1778; Singpiel S, 1790; W.L. McKnight H, Jim Freer, 3435p; W.L. McKnight H, 3443ped.
- Mustanfar: rep by first wnr, 2211.
- Mustang Jack: to stand at Equine Athletic Center, 667.
- Mutakddim: sires 100th sw, 2348p.

- Mutual Trust: Prix Jean Prat, Julian Muscat, 1850.
- My Trusty Cat S: Gran Lioness, 204.
- My Baby Baby: won Early Times Mint Julep H while in foal, 1633p; Early Times Mint Julep H, 1684ped.
- My Charmer H: Oregon Lady, Jim Freer, 3435; Oregon Lady, 3446.
- My Dear Girl S: Awesome Belle, Jim Freer, 2859.
- My Dear S: Tu Endie Wei, 1789.
- My Juliet S: Indian Legend, 1547.
- My Meadowview: buys sale topper at FT Ky Nov sale, 3218.
- My Miss Aurelia: Adirondack S, Claire Novak, 2230p; Adirondack S, 2245ped; Frizette S, Steve Haskin, 2792p; Frizette S, 2801ped; BC Juv Fillies, Jason Shandler, 3188p; BC Juv Fillies, 3213ped.
- My Pal Chrysy: Elmer Heubeck Distaff H, Jim Freer, 3292.
- My Star Runner: La award wnr, 1004.
- Myrtlewood: produced champion and Ky Oaks wnr, Avalyn Hunter, 391p.
- N**
- Nader, Bill: solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1716p.
- Nafzger, Carl: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953; why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1018.
- Naify, Marsha: ownr of Ryehill Dreamer, Tracy Gantz, 1534.
- Najran: sold to Red River Fms, 243; euthanized, 531.
- Nakaji, Yoshiro: at Kee Jan sale, 179.
- Nakanishi, Dr. Shingo: Empire Maker proving popular in Jpn, 2080.
- Nakatani, Corey: joc of Regally Ready, Esther Marr, 3162p; joc of My Miss Aurelia, Jason Shandler, 3189p; with daughter Lila, 3191p; rides to the top again, joc on Regally Ready in BC Turf Sprint, Paul Volponi, 3558p.
- Namcook Stable: co-ownr of Soldat, Jacqueline Duke, 630.
- Nancy Terhune Training Center: Brking & Trning special adv section, 2298.
- Napravnik, Anna "Rosie": becomes first woman to win riding title at FG, 849p.
- Nashua: statue of at Spendthrift Fm, 670p.
- Nashua S: Vexor, 2727.
- Nassau S: Bay to Bay, 1607.
- Natalma S: Northern Passion, 2598.
- Nathaniel: King George VI & Queen Elizabeth S, Julian Muscat, 2043p.
- National Equine Veterinary Alliance: TRF forms, 1507.
- National Handicapping Championship: how to improve, Letters, 2136.
- National Horsemen's Benevolent & Protective Association: medication report revisited by hsmen 20 yrs later, 852; more and more organizations not rejoining NTRA, What's, Eric Mitchell, 863; trying to carry out mission in face of revenue reductions, Tom LaMarra, 868; groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084; industry plans internatl summit to discuss race-day med use, 1151; supports eliminating race-day drugs except for Salix, 2010; presents Industry Service award to Bill Walmsley, 2416; Remi Bellocq leaving, 2564; Phil Hanrahan elected ceo of natl group, 3477.
- National Museum of Racing and Hall of Fame: nominees for 2010, 929; hoping Jerry Hollendorfer gets elected, What's, Evan Hammonds, 941; Jerry Hollendorfer, Open Mind, Safely Kept, and Sky Beauty elected into, 1376; Duke of Magenta, Shelby "Pike" Barnes, and Matthew Byrnes elected after historical review, 1575; wnrs, 2084; induction ceremony, Claire Novak, 2222; John Nerud issues challenge to industry to donate to, 3268.
- National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S: Big Blue Kitten, Claire Novak, 2230; Big Blue Kitten, 2244.
- National Racing Compact: Ky senate unanimously passes racing compact bill, 442.
- National Steeplechase Association: spring meet set, 234.
- National Stud: acquires Dick Turpin, 3015.
- National Thoroughbred Racing Association: names Blame's BC Classic "Moment of the Yr", 153; report says Safety Alliance must incr participation by trks, 371; how does episode of Life At Ten reflect effectiveness of Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, What's, Eric Mitchell, 451; Safety and Integrity Alliance updates code of standards for 2011, 661; TOC chooses Pablo Suarez to serve seat on bd, 732; approves Safety & Integrity Alliance 2011 code of standards, 793; Safety & Integrity Alliance single most important initiative taking place in rac today, Industry Voices, Antony Beck, 856; more and more organizations not rejoining, What's, Eric Mitchell, 863; names Andrew Dinovodir of account wager, 932; FL accredited by Safety Alliance, 1082; industry plans internatl summit to discuss race-day med use, 1151; extends agree with
- OfficeMax, 1380; Pim earns reaccreditation, 1442; works to broaden communication efforts, hires Stephen Panus, 1506; hires Stephen Panus, 1576; Joe Morris leaves again, 1637; announces Bryan Pettigrew returns to co as sr vp of NTRA Advantage, hires Penelope Miller, 2340; NTRA lists status of trks who have completed Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, Tom LaMarra, 2652; Ken and Sarah Ramsey first recipients of John Deere Award, 3477; approves 2012 budget, 3547.
- Native American tribes: and NY trks battle over gaming, 2498.
- Native Diver H: Kettle Corn, Tracy Gantz, 3509; Kettle Corn, 3520.
- Native Ruler: to stand at Abraham's Equine Cline, 3015.
- Naughty New Yorker: to Ascot Stud in Can, 2505p.
- Navicular disease: hoof care of racehs, Trade Zone, T.A. Landers, 1199.
- Navy Chapel: West Va Triple Crown Nutrition Brdrs' Classic, Tom LaMarra, 2859.
- Naylor, Irvin: ownr of Black Jack Rules, 3008p.
- Nay's Tap: W Va champ, 1444.
- NBC Sports: receives honorable mention for Eclipse Award, 17; Triple Crown races finds home on, 525; to televise TC series, What's, Lenny Shulman, 611; TC tv coverage set, will cover all races, 1235; overnight ratings for Ky Derby, 1295; tv review of Ky Derby, 1297; viewership down for Ky Derby, 1378; to broadcast Summer at Saratoga in ptrnship with NYRA, 1380; overnights for Preakness S, 1438; tv review of Preakness S, Lenny Shulman, 1439; Preakness S shows viewership was up, 1506; overnight ratings for Belmont S up, 1631; tv viewership for Belmont S, 1708; to broadcast "Autumn at Kee", 2266; signs two-yr deal for Sar coverage, 2624; telecast of 75th Anniv S and Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S was class, Letters, 2898.
- NBC Sports Group: collaborates with TJC to expand tv coverage for TC races, 3266.
- Neagle, Lori: presented with TCA Industry Service Award, 79.
- Nearctic S: Regally Ready, Jennifer Morrison, 2857; Regally Ready, 2864.
- Nectar Pharmaceuticals: Pablo Suarez co-founder of, Lenny Shulman, 864.
- Neely, Patrick: Instant Racing draft regulations ruled valid in Ky, 15; Gov. Steve Beshear wants referendum on expanded gambling in 2012, 3629.
- Negligee: third-highest price at Kee Jan sale, 180.
- Nehro: analysis of Ky Derby con-
- tenders, Jason Shandler, 1250p; eyeing Belmont S, 1440p; top conders for Belmont S put in final wkouts, 1573p; sched for surgery to repair small chip in right front ankle, 1637p; surgery to repair chip went well, 1708.
- Nelson Breeders: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.
- Nelson Jones Training Center: Harold Queen's farm part of, Deirdre B. Biles, 396.
- Nereid: deadheats in American Oaks, Tracy Gantz, 1962p; dh with Cambina in American Oaks, 1969ped.
- Nerud, John: view on winter racing, Lenny Shulman, 255; Catching Up With, Steve Haskin, 677p; issues challenge to industry to donate to Hall of Fame, 3268.
- Network television: footballs Bowl series and BC tv results had similar results, feels BC should be on network tv, William Shanklin, 299.
- Never Retreat: Honey Fox S, 705ped; Jenny Wiley S, Evan Hammonds, 1112p; Jenny Wiley S, 1119ped; Dance Smartly S, Jennifer Morrison, 2591; Canadian S, 2597ped; First Lady S, Evan Hammonds, 2789p; First Lady S, 2799ped.
- Neversaidiwassweet: 2010 Md award wnr, 604.
- New England Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association: blocks simul of NYRA to Suf due to dispute over revenues, 297; Suf still has no consensus on 2011 contract, 524; and Suf still not in agree on 2011 contract, 603; and Suf reach agree on contract for 2 yrs, 661.
- New England Turf Writers Association: elects 2011 Hall of Fame class, 1508.
- New Jersey: dates granted, but expected to change, 15; legis shifts money to hs racing, 151; exchange betting becomes law, OTW bill vetoed, 373; to seek proposals from parties interested in purchasing or leasing Mth, 442; Edwin Broome ownr, trnr, and brdr, Regional, Esther Marr, 552; has legalized exchange wager, Eric Mitchell, 612; readies for exchange wager, Tom LaMarra, 614; hsmen dealing with semi-chaos at Mth, 659; interest shown in bids for Mth, 730; purses down in Mth's first condition book for 2011 meet, 1002; equine herpesvirus reported at fm, 1082; second farm quarantined with equine herpesvirus outbreak, 1152; track privatization becomes law, 2203; legis introduces bill to authorize Internet gambling at Atl casinos, 2565; ok sports bets, 3266; proposal to lease Mth collapses, but parties still hopeful, 3547.
- New Jersey Racing Commission:

- rac dates still unsettled at Mth, 793; Mth approved for 71 days of rac, 1441; Morris Bailey's lease agree for Mth awaits gov's signature, 1756.
- New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority: NJ dates granted, but expected to change, 15; to seek proposals from parties interested in purchasing or leasing Mth, 442; seeking a five-yr lease operator for Mth, 659; interest shown in bids for Mth, 730; lease talks continue for Mth, Med in trouble to open for harness in May, 1083; Morris Bailey to lease Mth from, 1378; still operating Mth, Med, 1574.
- New Jersey Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association: put \$25,000 deposit in bid for Mth, 730; proposal to lease Mth collapses, but parties still hopeful, 3547.
- New Mexico: Cedar Creek Ranch brings quality bloodlines to Southwest, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 182; 2010 award wnr, 604; increases mount fees, 1003.
- New Normal: Alywow S, 1607ped.
- New Orleans H: Mission Impazible, Claire Novak, 891; Mission Impazible, 896.
- New Vocations: Ky Derby rnr Z Fortune to be adopted out by New Vocations, Lenny Shulman, 1177; Olivia M. Saylor Internship established, 1637.
- New York: purse surcharge proposed in budget, 373p; fed gov rejects tribal casino plan, 526; regulators seeking explanation from Richard Dutrow Jr., 663; Ernie Paragallo barred from all trks in, 931; revival, success of NY-breds fueled by VLTs at Aqu, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 1026; state of racing in, Aqu casino to bolster rac, brding industries, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1594; two small mrkt racetrk casinos are setting tone for what regulators would like to see at other facilities, 1595; failure of NY reforms brings legislative frustration, 1760; CD to locate call center in, 2203; Spendthrift Fm expanding to, to stand Dublin at Keane Stud, 2210; judge rejects NY rules on out-of-competition testing, 2265; racetrks have plan for gambling expansion, 2414; racing's shutdown a century ago led to long-term benefits, Avalyn Hunter, 2515; will bill authorizing drug ban pass, 2563; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2774; Maryjean Wall's book on how Ky recovered from Civil War, Jacqueline Duke, 2776; regulators revoke Rick Dutrow Jr.'s lic for 10 yrs, but judge grants 30 day stay pending appeal of penalty, 2831; Aqu's VLT casino opens after yrs of delay, 3041; McMahon of Saratoga turns 40 with style, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 3222; a new start with Resorts World Casino, stronger stln line ups, year in review, Jacqueline Duke, 3640.
- New York Breeding and Racing Program: special boarding adv section, 3075.
- New York City Off-Track Betting Corp.: fed judge dismisses bankruptcy case, 298; NY lawmaker seeks reopening, 603p.
- New York Racing Association: vets to give raceday Salix, 235; New England HBPA blocks simul of NYRA to Suf due to dispute over revenues, 297; to broadcast Summer at Saratoga in prtntsrp with NBC Sports, 1380; casino construction, attendance, and NYRA Rewards boost morale during Belmont S, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1645; Hal Handel to leave NYRA at end of Sar meet, 1814; projects decrease in net rev, 1945; to continue New Ownrs Luncheon, 2010; names a race in honor of Steve Schwartz, awards 8 scholarships, 2140; begins talks with BC for 2013 host site status, 2264; promotes Ellen McClain, 2766.
- New York S: Giants Play, 1782.
- New York Showcase Day: Steve Haskin, 3007.
- New York State Racing and Wagering Board: Ernie Paragallo barred from all trks in NY, 931; attorney for Rick Dutrow Jr. says case should return to stewards regarding drug positive, 1303; hearing of Dick Dutrow Jr. to see if lic revoked could have broad impact, 1509; Rick Dutrow Jr. makes his case at NY hearing, says he wouldn't do something improper with hs, 1573.
- New York Thoroughbred Breeders: 2010 award wnr, 1084.
- New York Thoroughbred Breeding and Development Fund: brdrs shortchanged from bankruptcy of NYCOTB to get purse awards owed them, 298.
- New York Times: TRF says mission continues in wake of controversial report, Ron Mitchell, 849.
- New York tracks: and Native American tribes battle over gaming, 2498.
- New York Turf Writers Cup Steeplechase H: Mabou, 2388.
- New York-bred program: changes for, 2202.
- New York-breds: revival in NY, success of NY-breds fueled by VLTs at Aqu, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 1026.
- New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing: announces new bd of six independent dirs, 1380.
- Newkirk, Ingrid: criticism of 2yos in trning sales discussed by auction co's, 2563.
- Niagara Causeway: to stand at Margaux Fm, 3327.
- Nicholson, Nick: pictured with Walt Robertson, 152p; officials call for racing to continue at TP, won't comment on growing rumors of ownrship change, 1001; presidents of Kee have roundtable, reflect on 75 yrs of tradition, 2636p.
- Nicks, Morris: trnr of Old Bushmill, Gary McMillen, 2305.
- Nicole H: Distaff H, 1120ped.
- Nielsen, Bjorn: ownr of Masked Marvel, Julian Muscat, 2522.
- Nielsen, Dr. Martin K.: deworming, Trade Zone, 1339.
- Nigh, Jacqueline: on Preakness S news/business, Tom LaMarra, 1438.
- Nihei, Michelle: trnr of Prince Will I Am, 563; former asst to Todd Pletcher thrilled with Prince Will I Am, Winner's Circle, Jacqueline Duke, 914p.
- Nijinsky S: Windward Islands, 2050.
- Nixon, Marty: Feel The Thunder ownr of Gran Estreno, Gary McMillen, 269.
- No Advantage: General George H, Tom LaMarra, 563; General George H, 569ped.
- No Explaining: Gallorette H, 1477pped.
- Nobiz Like Shobiz: relocated to Crestwood Fm, 2911.
- Noble Causeway: rep by 1st wnr, 1580.
- Noble Court: to stand at Magali Fms, 2911; to stand at Adena Springs, 2012 stud fee, 3357.
- Noble Damsel S: Unbridled Humor, 2595.
- Noble's Promise: Aristides S, 1604ped.
- Noe, Kenny: on winter racing, Jacqueline Duke, 254.
- Nolen, Luke: named Aust's leading group I joc, 2623.
- Noonmark: to stand at Sequel Stallions NY, 3129.
- Noosa Beach: receives Wash award, 526; becomes top horse by stks wins at EmD, 2006p.
- Norfolk S: Creative Cause, Tracy Gantz, 2711; Creative Cause, 2722.
- Norse Ridge Farm: acquires Perfect Soul for stud, 3128; acquires Gayego, 3327.
- North American International Catalogue Standards Committee: listed races to undergo quality review each yr, 2626.
- North American Veterinary Regenerative Medicine Association: stem cell update, prog shows stem cell therapy is another tool in battling laminitis, Deirdre B. Biles, 1578.
- North Carolina: 6 hs die in trailer fire, 1082.
- North Of Eden: dies, 860.
- Northern Afleet: Evening Jewel was one of 3 wnr in Sunshine Millions, 378p; sire of Amazonbie, 3209pped.
- Northern Causeway: British Columbia Derby, 2538.
- Northern Dancer: on cover, remembering, 1749p; remembering, Joe Hickey, 1770p.
- Northern Dancer S: Wigmores Hall, Jennifer Morrison, 2591.
- Northern Dancer Turf S: Wigmores Hall, 2596.
- Northern Farm: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2584.
- Northern Passion: Natalma S, 2598ped.
- Northern Spur S: Uncle Brent, 1128.
- Northview PA: Smarty Jones, Jump Start, and E Dubai to stand Northern Hemisphere season at, 2570.
- Northview Stallion Station: Silver Train to relocate to, 2570; 2012 fees, keeps Not For Love at \$20,000, 2911; stln operation covers all the bases in Md and Pa, Richard Golden assembles deepest stln roster in region, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 3570p.
- Northwest Stud: acquires Gone Astray, 3327.
- Norvsky: Calif Cup Classic, Tracy Gantz, 3078p.
- Nosedra, Jeremy: trnr of Western Aristocrat, Steve Haskin, 2793.
- Not Abroad: 2010 Md award wnr, 604.
- Not Bourbon: with Roger Attfield after win Queen's Plate in 2008, 3374p.
- Not For Love: 2012 stud fee, 2911; Northview Stln Station covers all the bases in Md and Pa, assembles deepest stl roster in region, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 3574p.
- Now I Know: Delta Downs Princess S, Shelby O'Neill, 3377p; Delta Downs Princess S, 3380ped.
- Nowicki, David: takes contrarian view at last yr's sales, winds up with dam of Dialed In, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 750.
- NTRA: names Blame's BC Classic "Moment of the Yr," 153; how does episode of Life At Ten reflect effectiveness of Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, What's, Eric Mitchell, 451; Safety and Integrity Alliance updates code of standards for 2011, 661; TOC chooses Pablo Suarez to serve seat on bd, 732; approves Safety & Integrity Alliance 2011 code of standards, 793; Safety & Integrity Alliance single most important initiative taking place in rac today, Industry Voices, Antony Beck, 856; more and more organizations not rejoining, What's, Eric Mitchell, 863; names Andrew Dinovo dir of account wger, 932; FL accredited by Safety Alliance, 1082; industry plans internatl summit to discuss race-day med use, 1151;

- extends agree with OfficeMax, 1380; Pim earns reaccreditation, 1442; works to broaden communication efforts, hires Stephen Panus, 1506; hires Stephen Panus, 1576; Joe Morris leaves again, 1637; announces Bryan Pettigrew returns to co as sr vp of NTRA Advantage, hires Penelope Miller, 2340; lists status of trks who have completed Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, Tom LaMarra, 2652; Ken and Sarah Ramsey first recipients of John Deere Award, 3477; approves 2012 budget, 3547.
- NTRA Advantage: NTRA announces Bryan Pettigrew returns as sr vp, 2340.
- Nuckols Farm: Monarchos back after colic surgery, 1309; Monarchos resumes stud duties, 1512; special boarding adv section, 3075.
- Nuckols, Charles: on Monarchos recovering from surgery, 1160.
- Nunnery Stud: Green Desert pensioned to, 2274.
- Nutrition: proper nutrition could help in bleeding, Letters, 2410; proper nutrition for bms, Trade Zone, 3230.
- Nutt, Perry: Legislative Research Comm's study shows economic impact of Ky Tbd brding, 3267.
- NYRA: vets to give raceday Salix, 235; New England HBPA blocks simul of NYRA to Suf due to dispute over revenues, 297; to broadcast Summer at Saratoga in ptrnship with NBC Sports, 1380; casino construction, attendance, and NYRA Rewards boost morale during Belmont S, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1645; Hal Handel to leave NYRA at end of Sar meet, 1814; projects decrease in net rev, 1945; to continue New Ownrs Luncheon, 2010; names a race in honor of Steve Schwartz, awards 8 scholarships, 2140; begins talks with BC for 2013 host site status, 2264; promotes Ellen McClain, 2766.
- NYRA Rewards: casino construction, attendance, and NYRA Rewards boost morale during Belmont S, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1645.
- O**
- Oak Hill Farm: acquires Forest Command for stud, 25.
- Oak Leaf S: Weemissfrankie, 2723.
- Oak Tree: fall Calif dates return to SA, but not under auspices of Oak Tree, 523; SA completes deal to run meet, 793; honored by Edwin J. Gregson Foundation Dinner, 2010.
- Oak Tree Derby: Ultimate Eagle, 2865.
- Oak Tree Mile: Jeranimo, Tracy Gantz, 2794; Jeranimo, 2805.
- Oaklawn H: Win Willy, Robert Yates, 1039; Win Willy, 1050.
- Oaklawn Park: Terry Wallace hon as Man of the Yr in Ark, longtime race caller, Tom LaMarra, 872; Jamie Richardson new trk super, 1637; Terry Wallace retires as trk announcer, will work in other areas, 1710.
- Oatsee: Mike Lauffer's success with Oatsee and Rachel Alexandra, Ron Mitchell, Winner's Circle, 1278; dam of Shackleford, ped, David Schmitz, 1468p.
- Obeah S: Havre de Grace, 1684.
- O'Brien, Aidan: trnr of first three finishers in Irish Derby, 1780; trnr of Together, Lenny Shulman, 2858; trnr of St Nicholas Abbey, son, Joseph, is joc, Jacqueline Duke, 3155p; trnr of Wrote, Eric Mitchell, 3170.
- O'Brien, Joseph: joc of St Nicholas Abbey, father, Aidan, is trnr, Jacqueline Duke, 3155p; looking forward to riding in first BC more than anything, 3156p.
- OBS: strong gains recorded at Ocala winter mixed auction, 235; select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534; combined Feb/March sale, figures hold steady, Deirdre B. Biles, 812; April sale of 2yos in trning, Carlos Medina, 1186; select juv sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1258; non-select juv sale review, Deirdre B. Biles, 1597; June sale, gross jumps and avg holds steady, 1759; Aug yrlg sale, Carlos Medina, 2368; look at next yr's 2yo sales calendar, Deirdre B. Biles, 2784; fall mixed sale, 2903; Tod Wojciechowski succeeds Tom Ventura as dir of sales, 3548; catalogs 530 for winter mixed sale, 3628.
- OBS Championship S: Reprized Halo, 815.
- Ocala Breeders' Sales Co.: strong gains recorded at Ocala winter mixed auction, 235; select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534; combined Feb/March sale, figures hold steady, Deirdre B. Biles, 812; April sale of 2yos in trning, Carlos Medina, 1186; select juv sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1258; non-select juv sale review, Deirdre B. Biles, 1597; June sale, gross jumps and avg holds steady, 1759; Aug yrlg sale, Carlos Medina, 2368; look at next yr's 2yo sales calendar, Deirdre B. Biles, 2784; fall mixed sale, 2903; Tod Wojciechowski succeeds Tom Ventura as dir of sales, 3548; catalogs 530 for winter mixed sale, 3628.
- Ocean Downs: legis passes to assist Md industry, but simul agree must be reached first, 1083.
- Ocean Indy: to stand at RichWine fm, 608.
- Oceanport S: Yummy With Butter, 2115.
- O'Connell, Kathleen: trnr of Watch Me Go, Carlos Medina, 763p.
- Octave: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 952p.
- O'Dowd, Martin: on filly by Conduit foaled at Runnymede Fm, 801; on Peter Callahan, Winner's Circle, Evan Hammonds, 1798.
- O'Farrell, Mike: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 805p; brdr of Musical Romance, Lenny Shulman, 3194.
- Off the Hook Racing: co-ownr of Turbo Compressor, 3292.
- Office of the Inspector General: assisting KHRC in probe of Life At Ten, 152.
- Officemax: NTRA extends agree with, 1380.
- Officer Prado: Clever Trevor S, 3321ped.
- Offlee Swift: Indiana 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Offlee Wild: relocated to Pin Oak Lane Fm, 2911.
- Offspring: trning of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 38; of Unbridled's Song, 953p; of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2026.
- Off-track wagering: Gov. Christie vetoes in NJ, 373.
- Ogden Phipps H: Awesome Maria, Steve Haskin, 1728; Awesome Maria, 1730.
- Oh Canada: Woodstock S, 1126ped.
- Ohio: new trk planned, Penn Natl Gaming confirms possibility of moving two trks, 235; PNG's relocations of two trks (Beulah) hinge on gaming approval, 444; gov's casino deals call for race-trk gaming, 1708; House passes racetrk relocation legis, 1757; racetrk gaming bill sent to gov for signature, 1815; gaming bill signed, trks still unsure of process, 1947; Oct decision possible on trk relocations, 2340; wants lawsuit filed by Ohio Roundtable dismissed re VLTs, 3548.
- Ohio Derby: Caleb's Posse, 1606.
- Ohio Roundtable: office of Michael DeWine filed papers to have lawsuit dismissed re VLTs, 3548.
- Oiwake Farm: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2585.
- Oklahoma: Everett Dobson's success with Caleb's Posse, take equity interest in Three Chimneys Stns, Regional, Jacqueline Duke, 3496.
- Oklahoma Classics Cup: Ransom Roberto wins at Rem, 3080.
- Oklahoma Derby: Redeemed, 2873.
- Oklahoma Training Track: at Sar with hs galloping thru early morning mist, 2332p.
- Ol Memorial Stable: ownr of Soaring Empire, Jim Freer, 124.
- Old Bushmill: La Cup Turf Classic, Gary McMillen, 2305p.
- Old English Rancho: co-ownr of Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 1404; ownr of Norvsky, Tracy Gantz, 3078; generations of the Johnston family rewarded with Acclamation, Regional, Tracy Gantz, 3294.
- Old Forester: sires first four finishers in Bold Ruckus S at WO, 1713.
- Old Friends: Michael Blowen devotes himself to provide for racing's warriors, Esther Marr, 458p; enjoyed article on, Letters, 598; enjoyed article on, Letters, 656; acquires Afternoon Deelites and Ball Four, 861; Michael Blowen receives Sam McCracken Award, 932; Glitterman euthanized, 1090; Prized pensioned to, 2149; Catching Up With Hidden Lake at, Lenny Shulman, 2581; receives grant from Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 3412.
- Old Friends at Cabin Creek: the Bobby Frankel Division: of Michael Blowen, Esther Marr, 461.
- Old Hat S: Final Mesa, Jim Freer, 125; Final Mesa, 132.
- Old Mill Farm: special boarding adv section, 3076.
- Old Topper: offspring by wins stakes, stands at Tommy Town Tbds, 1242.
- Old Vic: dies, 608.
- Olivares, Luis: ownr/trnr of Tackleberry, 342; ownr/trnr of Tackleberry, Jim Freer, 761; runs Tackleberry often, Jacqueline Duke, 1018p.
- Oliver S: Lil Bit O'Fun, 1735.
- Olivia M. Saylor Internship: inaugural established at New Vocations, 1637.
- Olympio: dies, 2910.
- O'Malley, Gov. Martin: MJC, hsmen at odds over racing dates, hsmen not happy with Lrl lease plan, 2901; Md wants dates dispute resolved, 3044.
- O'Meara, John: has kept on going thru tough times after MRLS hit 10 yrs ago, Lenny Shulman, 1256p.
- On Fire Baby: Pocahontas S, 3082ped; Golden Rod S, Evan Hammonds, 3435; Golden Rod S, 3444ped.
- On the Acorn: trained by Mike Mitchell, 2703p.
- One Caroline: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953p.
- One Thousand Guineas: Blue Bunting, Julian Muscat, 1261.
- O'Neill, Doug: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 39; trnr for Pablo Suarez, Lenny Shulman, 864p.
- Onion Juice: in wnrs circle with Buck Woodson, Regional, Jason Shandler, 756p.
- Online wagering: racetrks must develop virtual businesses, Analy-

- sis, William Shanklin, 374p; legis introduced to clarify wire act, protect online betting, 2204.
- Ontario Colleen S: Anne's Beauty, 2388.
- Ontario Debutante S: Tu Endie Wei, 2248.
- Ontario Derby: Derby Kitten, 2662.
- Ontario Fashion S: Atlantic Hurricane, 3086.
- Ontario Matron S: Embur's Song, 2050.
- Open Mind: Hall of Fame nominee for 2010, 929; elected into Hall of Fame, 1376p; elected to Hall of Fame, 2088p; inducted into Hall of Fame, Claire Novak, 2222.
- Opinions: asked industry folks to give opinions on how to improve racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 803; various members of industry offer ideas on how to improve racing, 804.
- Oppenheim, Bill: on second Tbd Ped, Genetics, and Performance Conf, Tom LaMarra, 2518.
- O'Prado Again: Remsen S, 3441ped.
- Orchid S: La Luna de Miel, Jim Freer, 819; La Luna de Miel, 824.
- Ordos Farm: Sousa to stand, 2911.
- Oregon Lady: River Memories S, 3086ped; My Charmer H, Jim Freer, 3435; My Charmer H, 3446ped.
- Oregon Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association: annual awards banquet, 852.
- Orm, Jerry: dies, 1759.
- Orman, Dr. Christine: you can determine post-career fate of hs from day one of career, Final Turn, 58.
- O'Rourke, Garrett: Sadler's Wells leading bm sire for 2010, 108.
- Ortiz, John: calls Julio Canani after Ryehill Dreamer's win, Tracy Gantz, 1534.
- O'Shea, John: special report, the great debate over Salix, Aust, Eric Mitchell, 3420p.
- Osiecki, Tom: two small mrkt race-trk casinos in NY are setting tone for what regulators would like to see at other facilities, 1595.
- Osorio, David: dies, 2833.
- Ostrander, Kent: will argue case against Instant Racing regulations, 1377.
- O'Sullivan Farms: acquires Xchanger for stud, 25.
- Ouija Board: Voodoo Prince first wnr for, 1513.
- Ouija Board Distaff: Wasted Tears, Shelby O'Neill, 1536; Wasted Tears, 1542.
- Our Lady in Red: Pretty Jenny S, Jeff Johnson, 1196p.
- Our Nautique: San Francisco Mile S, 1267ped; All American S, 3447ped.
- Outflanker: to stand at Shamrock Fms, 379.
- Overdriven: Sanford S, Claire Novak, 2040p; Sanford S, 2047ped.
- Owens, Jack: elected interim chrnm of TOC, 526; TOC chrnm feels should be focusing on issues, not formation of new group, 929; Calif Tbd Hsmen's Assoc wants to replace TOC, 1236.
- Owners: Joyce Robsham has 3 homebreds win 3 graded stks in 2 days, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 1066.

## P

P and G Stables: co-ownr of Turbo Compressor, 3292.

P.B. & J. Farm: acquires Ex Federali for stud, 25.

Pachattack: Arl Matron S, 1543ped.

Pacific Classic S: Cigar's winning streak stopped in, Steve Haskin, 2098; Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 2376; Acclamation, 2381.

Pacific Queen: Vernon O. Underwood S, 3449ped.

Paco Smart: Tri-State Fut, 3321ped.

Paddy O'Prado: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; retired, 1446p; Dixie S, 1475ped; to stand at Spendthrift Fm, 1950p; 2012 stud fee, 3273; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3490.

Palides Investments: dispersal at Kee Sept yrlg sale, 2580; ownr/brdr of Royal Delta, Deirdre B. Biles, 3181; dispersal at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3277; Ron Wallace, Winner's Circle, Ron Mitchell, 3458.

Palm Beach S: Joes Blazing Aaron, Jim Freer, 761; Joes Blazing Aaron, 768.

Palm Meadows Training Center: FT Fla sale's new home, 534; adds color to first select FT 2yo sale, 654p; FT Fla leads off juv auction of 2011 at new venue, Deirdre B. Biles, 678.

Palmer, Dr. Scott: what is the bridging industry's responsibility in identifying stlms with EIPH, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1715; speaker at Univ of Ariz's Symposium on Rac & Gaming, Tom LaMarra, 3564p.

Palmer, Joe: hon with Joe Hirsch Media Roll of Honor, 2688.

Palmer, Sen. R.J.: Gov. Steve Beshear wants referendum on expanded gambling in 2012, 3629.

Palmetto Thoroughbred Training Center: Brking & Trning special adv section, 2298.

Palomar H: City to City, Tracy Gantz, 2443; City to City, 2463.

Palos Verdes S: Euroears, Tracy Gantz, 269; Euroears, 270.

Pan American S: Rahy's Attorney, Jim Freer, 893; Rahy's Attorney, 899.

Panama: Clasico Internacional del Caribe, Deirdre B. Biles, 3598.

Pants On Fire: La Derby, Claire Novak, 890p; La Derby, 894ped; Classic Spotlight, 1024; analysis of Ky Derby contenders, Jason Shandler, 1249p; Pegasus S, 1731ped.

Panus, Stephen: NTRA hires to work on broadening communication efforts, 1506; NTRA hires as vp of communications, 1576.

Panza, Martin: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 810p.

Paparoni, Cesar: co-ownr of Heisenberg, Deirdre B. Biles, 3599.

Papiese, Richard: Midwest Tbds takes CD top ownr title, Esther Marr, 1990.

Parading: 2012 stud fee, 2693.

Paragallo, Ernie: barred from all trks in NY, 931.

Parasites: deworming, Trade Zone, 1338.

Parbhoo, Shivananda: ownr of Giant Ryan, Jim Freer, 1964.

Pareis, Allison: wins Emmy Award, 1816.

Parish Hall: Dubai Dewhurst S, Julian Muscat, 2794p.

Park Stud: Court Vision to stand at, 3050; acquires Mr. Sekiguchi for stud, 3555.

Park, Lee: year in review, Salix one of hottest stories, Lenny Shulman, 3647.

Parke, Catherine: outlook on coping in tough times, Deirdre B. Biles, 386p; deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1247p; Winner's Circle, Deirdre B. Biles, 2610p.

Parker, Deshawn: Rapid Redux sets modern record for consecutive victories in NAM with 20, 3409.

Parra, Ro: incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2775.

Parrish Hill Farm: located near Versailles, Ky., 1444.

Parrot, John: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.

Partner's Hero: standing again at Castle Rock Fm, 1091.

Partnerships: takes center stage on Oaks and Ky Derby day, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1311; and entrepreneurs positive for racing, William Shanklin, Analysis, 3630.

Parx Dash H: El Churruca, 1736.

Parx Racing: restores area for hs racing fans, 1003p.

Pascarella, Carl: Team Valor ownr/brdr of Animal Kingdom, Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1324p.

Pat O'Brien S: The Factor, Tracy Gantz, 2378; The Factor, 2383.

Pate, Danny: Ky judge rules on conditions of sale, 525.

Patinack Farm Classic: Black Caviar remains undefeated with 16th

career win in, 3122.

Patrick, Gov. Deval: signs gaming legis in Mass, 3409.

Patriot Act: rep by first wnr, 2571.

Patriot's Path: 2010 Md award wnr, 604.

Patterson, Garth: Lynn Whiting named first annual award wnr, 795.

Pattison Canadian International S: Sarah Lynx, Jennifer Morrison, 2856; Sarah Lynx, 2863.

Pauls Mill: WinStar Fm acquires interest in Pauls Mill's stlms, 2080.

Pauls Mill Bloodstock: yrlg selling season to feature new consignors, 1867.

Paulson, Allen: Cigar's winning streak stopped in Pacific Classic, Steve Haskin, 2098p.

Payne, John: q/a with, Eric Mitchell, 456p.

Payoffs: proposes an improved pm model, Industry Voices, Cal MacWilliam, 2142.

Payouts: seem significantly smaller, Letters, 1292.

Payton d'Oro: trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2846p.

Peaceful Solution: first Tbd to arrive at Mth when backstretch opened, 1083p.

Peach Lane Farms: acquires Due Date, 2839; acquires Due Date for stud, 3129.

Peachtree Stable: prtntships takes center stage on Oaks and Derby day, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1311; ownr of Plum Pretty, Ky Oaks, Esther Marr, 1335.

Pebbles S: Elusive Pearl, 2874.

Pecoraro, Anthony: wins 1,000th race, 2626.

Pedigree: Byron Rogers on second Tbd Ped, Genetics, and Performance Conf, Tom LaMarra, 2518.

Pedigree Consultants: 2011 Tbd Ped, Genetics and Performance Conf set for Sept, 2301.

Pedigrees: Mr. Prospector's dominance on both sides of the pedigree, Avalyn Hunter, 740.

Pedroza, Martin: joc of Ultimate Eagle, Tracy Gantz, 3432p.

Pegasus S: Pants On Fire, 1731.

Pegasus Training and Equine Rehabilitation Center: of Dr. Mark Dedomenico, Regional, Esther Marr, 259p.

Pegram, Mike: why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1016; TOC holds public forums, 1758p; co-ownr of Coil, Steve Haskin, 2103p; co-ownr of Secret Circle, Steve Haskin, 3200p; in partnership with Paul Weitman and Karl Watson, Lenny Shulman, 3288p; to replace Jack Owens as chrnm of TOC, 3349.

Pender, Mike: trnr of Jeranimo, Tracy Gantz, 2794; trnr of Ultimate Eagle and Jeranimo, Tracy



- Gantz, 3432; trnr of Jeranimo and Ultimate Eagle, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3610p.
- Penn National: Percy Carlino offers blunt view of racetrk gaming, 372; Paul Jenkins retires as rac sec, 795; David Bailey apptd rac sec, 1154; Michael Gill and Anthony Adamo's lawsuit can proceed against a group of jocs, 1576; brkdown during trning at raises questions about trk safety, 2623p; unacceptable not having vet care during trning hours, Langfurs Answer broke down, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2635.
- Penn National Gaming: structure of legis aid for hsmen uncertain in Md, 80; with new Ohio trk planned, confirms possibility of moving two trks, 235; Peter Carlino offers blunt view of racetrk gaming, 372; relocations of trks (Beulah) hinge on gaming approval, 444; and MID negotiating to end ptrnrship, 602; sees Tx as potential growth mrkt, 1152; and Frank Stronach to end MJC ptrnrship, 1709; Ohio House passes racetrk relocation legis, 1757; Oct decision possible on trk relocations in Ohio, 2340; CDI, PNGI rank highly as wealth creators, Analysis, 2766.
- Penn Ridge Farms: acquires Petionville, 2838.
- Pennsylvania: Ghost Ridge Fms compiles a top group of stlns, Regional, Terry Conway, 322; mixed results in slots report for 2010, 1506; Michael Gill and Anthony Adamo's lawsuit can proceed against a group of jocs, 1576; grand jury recommends keep investigating trnrs Anthony Adamo and Stephanie Beatie, 2265; brkdown of Langfurs Answer at Pen raises question about safety when no vet could be found, 2623; unacceptable not having vet care during trning hours at Pen, Langfurs Answer broke down, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2635; casinos generate \$274.9 mil for racing, 2686; Northview Stln Station covers all the bases in Md and Pa, assembles deepest stl roster in region, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 3570.
- Pennsylvania Derby: To Honor and Serve, Linda Dougherty, 2654; To Honor and Serve, 2657.
- Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association: Mark McDermott retires after 35 yrs with, 932; John B. "Jeb" Hannum II named exec sec, 1576.
- Pennsylvania Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association: rejoins Tbd Hsmen's Assn, 3628.
- People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals: criticism of 2yos in trning sales discussed by auction co's, 2563.
- Peppers Pride: Catching Up With, Esther Marr, 2160p.
- Percussionist: Eclipse Award finalist, 77.
- Percy Jackson: first wnr for Sir Percy, 1447.
- Perdomo, Stella: ownr of Musketier, Jim Freer, 3435.
- Perez, Eduardo: wins 2,000th race, 795.
- Perfect Shirl: BC Filly & Mare Turf, Evan Hammonds, 3184p; BC Filly & Mare Turf, 3212ped; gives trnr Roger Attfield first BC triumph, Jennifer Morrison, 3372p.
- Perfect Soul: to stand at Norse Ridge Fm in Can, 3128; sire of Perfect Shirl, 3212pped.
- Perfectly Candid: Indiana 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Performance Genetics: company focuses on genetics, 2339.
- Performance-enhancing drugs: fed legis proposed for equine medication penalties, Interstate Hsrac Act the vehicle being used, 1233.
- Perkins, Ben Jr.: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2027.
- Perkins, Ben Sr.: helped teach Kelly Breen, Steve Haskin, 748.
- Permanently Disabled Jockeys Fund: Riders Up charity event to raise money for, 2074; honored with Joe Palmer Award, 3124; Cindy and Luke Knox makes donation to, 3488.
- Permit holders: WVa Supreme Ct of Appeals dealt crippling blow to rac industry's legal right to eject lic permit-holders, such as jocs, Industry Voices, 3406; article on WVa Rac Comm and CT trk's battle on power of trks to eject lic permit-holders, jocs, Industry Voices, Douglas McSwain, 3544.
- Persistently: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2586.
- Personal Ensign: a good producer, Avalyn Hunter, 392.
- Personal Ensign Invitational S: Ask the Moon, Claire Novak, 2439; Ask the Moon, 2456.
- Personal income: shift in has taken its toll, Analysis, William Shanklin, 1760.
- Peslier, Olivier: two pounds overweight on Goldikova in Queen Anne S, Julian Muscat, 1724.
- Pessin, Neil: trnr of Never Retreat, Evan Hammonds, 2789p.
- PETA: criticism of 2yos in trning sales discussed by auction co's, 2563.
- Peter Pan S: Alternation, Paul Volponi, 1405; Alternation, 1407.
- Petionville: to stand at Penn Ridge Fms, 2838.
- Petite Princess: with Borrego colt at Calumet, Lenny Shulman, 542p.
- Petrillo, Tony: Arl hopes to make most of purse account, Bob Kieckhefer, 618.
- Petrini, John: NJ TOBA award wnr, 2451.
- Pettigrew, Bryan: NTRA announces his return as sr vp of NTRA Advantage, 2340.
- Pfeiffer, Debbie: Suf Reg OTB files for bankruptcy, 794.
- Phenylbutazone: RMTc sets deadline for all rac comms to lower threshold, 2137.
- Philip H. Iselin S: Where's Sterling, 2309.
- Phillips Racing Partnership: ownr of Winter Memories, Paul Volponi, 2591.
- Phillips, John: Ky Brdrs' Incentive Fund approves key changes in prog, 1380; ownr of Winter Memories, Paul Volponi, 1532; Winter Memories help keep Darby Dan Fm rolling, Lenny Shulman, 2278p.
- Phipps, Ogden Mills: TJC weighs in on call for race-day med ban, 1003; American Stud Book will deny privileges to individuals with med violations, 2226.
- Pickens, Madeleine Paulson: co-brdr of Dialed In, Winner's Circle, Eric Mitchell, 1134.
- Pictures: industry needs to use more to attract fans, Letters, 3470.
- Pierce, David Hyde: with Martin Schwartz, 2920p.
- Piermarini, Tammi: has 2,000th win, 2340; joc wins 2,000th career win, Winner's Circle, Evan Hammonds, 2398p.
- Pilgrim S: Shkspeare Shaliyah, 2729.
- Pimentel, Julian: wins 1,000th race, 2626.
- Pimlico: PNG and MID negotiating to end ptrnrship, 602; MJC reports losses, 793p; shows small profit for 2010, 930; known for its turf racing, Md racing turns corner, but future still muddled, Tom LaMarra, 1400p; earns re-accreditation, 1442; PNGI and Frank Stronach to end MJC ptrnrship, PNGI to sell to Stron-MJC Ltd Ptrnrship, 1709p; Stronach Group officially acquires racing and gaming assets of MI Developments, 1816; Md wants dates dispute resolved, 3044; Md Tbd Hsmen's Assn and MJC strike 2012 deal on dates, 3629.
- Pin Oak Lane Farm: Offlee Wild, Unbridled Energy relocated to, 2911.
- Pin Oak Valley View S: Daisy Devine, 3010.
- Pinhookers: pinhooking review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2854.
- Pinhooking: next generation of de Merics is making its mark on the auction industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1718; review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2854; Auctions Digest, Scot T. Gillies, 3658.
- Pinnacle Entertainment: names new mngr for RD, 152; purchase of RD completed, 372.
- Pinnacle Race Course: turns in lic for 2011, will not race, 1302.
- Pinnacle Racing Stable: of Adam Lazarus, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3330.
- Pinsonneault, Sean: Wo one of greatest success stories for racinos, Lenny Shulman, 2434.
- Pinworms: deworming, Trade Zone, 1341.
- Pioneer of the Nile: 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Piroplasmiasis: Ky Dept of Agri waives testing at Kee, 16.
- Pittman, Steuart: major initiative for aftercare in the works for hs, 2904.
- Placentitis cases: Ky trking incr, 603.
- Plan: relocated to Adena Springs Canada, 3357.
- Planteur: Prix Ganay-Prix Air Mauritius, Julian Muscat, 1261.
- Platt, Jeff: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 808; industry insiders discuss McKinsey & Co's report, Tom LaMarra, 2287.
- Play the King S: Havelock, 2388.
- Pleasantly Perfect: dam Regal State dies, 801; 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Pletcher, Todd: NY's leading 2010 trnr, 18; Eclipse Award finalist, 77; accepting Eclipse Award, 163p; Eclipse Award for trnr, 173p; trnr of Stay Thirsty, Steve Haskin, 695; KHRC says violations possible in probe of Life At Ten, 729p; trnr of Uncle Mo, Jim Freer, 760; former asst Michelle Nihei on her own, has big hs with Prince Will I Am, Winner's, Jacqueline Duke, 914; trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 952; Uncle Mo sidelined indefinitely after Ky Derby scratch, 1298; hearing of Dick Dutrow Jr. to see if lic revoked could have broad impact, 1509; can there really be so much ambiguity among state's top regulators about their responsibilities, Life At Ten, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1823; trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2026; swept 2yo stks at Sar on opening wkend, Claire Novak, 2040; day in life of, Terese Karmel, 2152p; trnr of Stay Thirsty, Claire Novak, 2371p; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2846.
- Plum Pretty: Sunland Park Oaks, Jack Shinar, 893; Sunland Park Oaks, 902ped; Ky Oaks, Esther Marr, 1334p; ped and family notes, Deirdre B. Biles, 1336; John Fort walking around wnr's circle with after Ky Oaks win, 1337p; John Fort with, 1402p; loses to It's Tricky in CCA Oaks, Claire Novak, 2039p; Cotillion S, 2724ped; sets quick pace in BC Ladies' Classic, finishes 5th, Deirdre B. Biles, 3182p.
- Plummer, David and Spencer: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.

- Poarch Creek tribe: Fla using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053.
- Pocahontas S: On Fire Baby, 3082.
- Point Given: 2012 stud fee, 3272.
- Point Lookout Farm: Phyllis Wyeth honors a family tradition with Union Rags, Terry Conway, 2780.
- Poker S: Courageous Cat, 1680.
- Polish Navy: dies, 86p.
- Political Force: rep by 1st wnr, 1643.
- Pollard's Vision: 2012 stud fee, 3416.
- Pomerosa Farms: acquires Mr. Groush and Istintaj, 531.
- Pomeroy: sires top price at Barretts March sale, 870p; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Pomeroy's Pistol: Forward Gal S, Jim Freer, 344; Forward Gal S, 346ped; Foxwoods Gallant Bloom H, 2657ped; wins Sugar Swirl S, 3599p; Sugar Swirl S, 3600ped; Amy Tarrant ownr/brdr/trnr of, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3750.
- Pompay, Terri: gets first grade I win with Currency Swap, Claire Novak, 2440.
- Pool Play: Stephen Foster H, Lenny Shulman, 1726p; Stephen Foster H, 1729ped.
- Pop Rock: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2585.
- Pope, Fred: if bettors begin questioning integrity of wager, their reaction is to quit, need new technology, Industry Voices, 796.
- Pope, Mandy: Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 1694p; buys top priced filly at Kee Sept select yrly sale, 2512p.
- Popoli, Gary: racing is risking the loss of fans by complicating the core purpose of attend, which is betting, Final Turn, 218p.
- Porter, Alan: Inside Pedigrees, Bernardini and Zenyatta mating, 304; on Curlin mating with Rachel Alexandra, 607; co-founder of Performance Genetics, 2339.
- Porter, Rick: client of Vinery Fla trning center, Lenny Shulman, 691; why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1017; ownr of Joyful Victory, Robert Yates, 1039; ownr of Havre de Grace, Robert Yates, 1109; ownr of Havre de Grace, Claire Novak, 2438p.
- Portland Meadows: Stronach Group officially acquires racing and gaming assets of MI Developments, 1816.
- Portside: Star Shoot S, 1058ped.
- Positive Response: California Derby, 205ped; John Battaglia Mem S, 772ped.
- Posse: to stand at Vinery NY at Sugar Maple Fm, 2770; sire of Caleb's Posse, 3207ped.
- Post position draw: believes changes should be considered for Ky Derby in also-eligibles and post position draw, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1389.
- Post positions: believes changes should be considered for Ky Derby in also-eligibles and post position draw, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1389.
- Postmortem examinations: CHRB approves rule to allow 45-day public comment period, 1236.
- Post-mortem program: Calif seeks to expand, 1002.
- Potrero Grande S: Amazombie, 973.
- Potts, Clinton: wins 3,000th race, 795.
- Pour Moi: Investec Epsom Derby, Julian Muscat, 1598p; retired, to stand at Coolmore Stud in Ire, 2422.
- Powell, Lonny: hires Scot Waterman as animal medical and welfare adviser, 2498; Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs names as exec vp and ceo, 2834.
- Power: Goffs National S, Julian Muscat, 2522.
- Powerless H: Third Chance, Jeff Johnson, 3008.
- Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H: Headache, Dan Johnson, 1778; Headache, 1784.
- Prairie Meadows H: Worldly, 2051.
- Prayer for Relief: Iowa Derby, Dan Johnson, 1778; Iowa Derby, 1784ped; W Va Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2166p; W Va Derby, 2173ped; Super Derby, Jason Shandler, 2520p; Super Derby, 2531ped.
- Preachinathebar: rep by first wnr, 2015.
- Preakness S: full field expected for, 1296; full field likely for, 1377; business news, Tom LaMarra, 1438; tv review, Lenny Shulman, 1439; Kegabus appears to have boosted Preakness S in-field interest, 1440; Shackelford, Steve Haskin, 1451; TV viewership up, 1506.
- Precious, Tom: second place award at AHP, 1710.
- Premier Cup H: Imco Spirit, 2600.
- Premier Pegasus: San Felipe S, Jim Freer, 762p; San Felipe S, 766ped; has hairline fracture, off TC Trail, Tracy Gantz, 1036.
- Prepping yearlings: Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 1668.
- Pre-race exams: brkdown of Langfurs Answer at Pen raises question about safety when no vet could be found, 2623; part of what NTRA's Safety and Integrity Alliance prog does to accredit the trks, Tom LaMarra, 2652.
- Presque Isle Debutante S: Citizen Advocate, 2734.
- Presque Isle Downs Masters S: Musical Romance, 2532.
- Presque Isle Mile S: Wise Dan, 2538.
- Preston Stables: ownr of Flat Out, Steve Haskin, 1845.
- Preston, Art: back on top with Flat Out, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2058p; ownr of Flat Out, Steve Haskin, 2706p.
- Presvis: Dubai Duty Free, Michele MacDonald, 888p.
- Pretlow, Gary: failure of NY reforms brings legislative frustration, 1760.
- Pretty Jenny S: Our Lady in Red, Jeff Johnson, 1196.
- Pretty Polly S: Misty For Me, Julian Muscat, 1780.
- Price, Jack: with Carry Back, David Schmitz, 1172p.
- Pride Racing Club: ownr of Reliable Man, Julian Muscat, 1599.
- Primal Force: dies, 1090p.
- Primary Suspect: rep by first wnr, 2081.
- Prime at Saratoga National Golf Club: raises money for charities, 2688.
- Prince Abdullah: with Frankel, Julian Muscat, 1723p.
- Prince Harry: with Lady Rothschild, 2043p.
- Prince Khaled: Ron Wallace, Winner's Circle, Ron Mitchell, 3458.
- Prince of Wales's S: Rewilding, Julian Muscat, 1724.
- Prince Sabo: dies, 939.
- Prince Saud bin Khaled: estate to disperse at Kee Nov sale, 1944; Palides Investments dispersal at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3278.
- Prince Will I Am: Mac Diarmida S, Jim Freer, 563; Mac Diarmida S, 566ped; Michelle Nihei thrilled with, Winner's, Jacqueline Duke, 914.
- Princess Cecilia: W Va champ, 1444.
- Princess Rooney H: Sassy Image, Jim Freer, 1964; Sassy Image, 1968.
- Prioreess S: Her Smile, Steve Haskin, 1846; Her Smile, 1909.
- Prix de Diane Longines: Golden Lilac beats Galikova, Julian Muscat, 1667.
- Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp: Tangerine Trees, Julian Muscat, 2714.
- Prix d'Ispahan: Goldikova, Julian Muscat, 1471.
- Prix du Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard Jacques Le Marois: Immortal Verse tops Goldikova, Mary Schweitzer, 2232.
- Prix du Jockey Club: Reliable Man, Julian Muscat, 1600.
- Prix Ganay-Prix Air Mauritius: Planteur, Julian Muscat, 1261.
- Prix Guillaume d'Ornano: Galikova, Mary Schweitzer, 2232.
- Prix Jean Prat: Mutual Trust, Julian Muscat, 1850.
- Prix la Rochette: Sofast, Julian Muscat, 2444.
- Prix Rothschild: Goldikova, Julian Muscat, 2106.
- Prix Vermeille: Galikova, Julian Muscat, 2522.
- Prize money: coming up with ideas for money for off-the-track Tbds, Letters, 230.
- Prized: pensioned, retired to Old Friends, 2149.
- Proctor, Tom: trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847.
- Product: solution is and has always been about building a better product to a new generation, Final Turn, Gary Fenton, 506.
- Profitability: Zyos most profitable mrkt in 2010, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 1020.
- Prospective: Grey S, 2873ped.
- Providencia S: Cambina, Tracy Gantz, 1037; Cambina, 1053.
- Proviso: Eclipse Award finalist, 77.
- PTHA President's Cup S: Stormy Lord, 2599.
- Pucker Up S: Marketing Mix, 2593.
- Puhich, Mike: gm and trnr of Pegasus Training and Equine Rehab Center for Mark Dedomenico, Regional, Esther Marr, 260p.
- Pulpit: influence of A.P. Indy will be felt for generations, Avalyn Hunter, 1592p; 2012 stud fee, 2693.
- Purcell, Bradley: Catching Up With Inside Information, David Schmitz, 3371.
- Purchase incentives: depreciation, equine purchase tax write-offs could change, Richard Craig, 3478.
- Pure Gossip: Miss Grillo S, 2729ped.
- Pure Prize: 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Purge: relocated to Jade Bros. Fm, 2911.
- Purim: rep by first wnr, 2771.
- Purse surcharge: proposed in budget in NY, 373.
- Purses: now time to take look at reducing rac calendar, What's, Eric Mitchell, 27; CHRB approves ADW licenses after explanation on purses, 234; purse surcharge proposed in NY budget, 373; gaming rev drives purses in top 10 trks, 604; TJC report for 2010, Tom LaMarra, 616; Arl hopes to make most of purse account, Bob Kieckhefer, 618; purses down in Mth's first condition book for 2011 meet, 1002; trks need to offer races conditioned for a simple claiming ladder, Letters, 1078; Suf to hike, 1234; deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1247; "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2426.
- Puype, Mike: trnr of Turbulent De-

scent, Tracy Gantz, 693.

Pyro: colt foaled at Runnymede Fm from first crop of, 938.

## Q

Qatar Prix de la Foret: Dream Ahead, Julian Muscat, 2713.

Qatar Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe: Danedream, Julian Muscat, 2713.

Qatar Prix Foy: Sarafina, Julian Muscat, 2522.

QIPCO Champion S: Cirrus des Aigles, Julian Muscat, 2860.

QIPCO Champions Day: inaugural day, Julian Muscat, 2860.

QIPCO Sussex S: Frankel, Julian Muscat, 2106.

QIPCO Two Thousand Guineas: Frankel, Julian Muscat, 1260.

Quality Road: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; will continue to stand at Lane's End Fm, 731; 2012 stud fee, 3051.

Quantum Miss: Cicada S, 825ped.

Quarantine: ends at Beu, 443.

Quarter Horse racing: Fla using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053.

Queally, Tom: joc of Frankel, Julian Muscat, 1723p; joc of Frankel, Julian Muscat, 2860.

Queen Anne S: Canford Cliffs wins over Goldikova, Julian Muscat, 1724.

Queen Drama: with Harold Queen, 400p.

Queen Elizabeth: her rnr in Epsom Derby was favorite, but ran third, Julian Muscat, 1599p.

Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S: Together, Lenny Shulman, 2858; Together, 2862.

Queen Elizabeth II S: Frankel, Julian Muscat, 2860.

Queen, Harold: success of, Regional, Deirdre B. Biles, 396p.

Queen's Plate: Arosa Fms captures glory as brdr of Inglorious, Queen's Plate wnr, 1764; Inglorious, Jennifer Morrison, 1777.

Queen'splatekitten: Marine S, 1482.

Quest: to stand at Dunroven Fm, 87.

Quiet American: son of tops Book 3 at Kee Sept yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2577p.

Quiet Giant: Hill 'n' Dale Molly Pitcher S, 2461ped; sells for \$3 mil at Kee Nov sale, 3284p.

Quillen Leather & Tack: Brking & trning, special section, 2036.

Quinn, Chris: replaces Alan Gutterman at SA, 2765.

Quinn, Gov. Pat: Ill racetrk slots bill passes but awaiting gov's signature, 1574; Ill racing holds breath on gaming legis, 2338; puts up roadblock to racetrk slots, 2902.

## R

R Betty Graybull: retired, 1951.

R Heat Lightning: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Davona Dale S, Jacqueline Duke, 632p; Davona Dale S, 633ped; Gulfstream Oaks, Jim Freer, 970p; Gulfstream Oaks, 972ped.

R.E.V. Racing: receives Wash award, 526.

Race caller: Terry Wallace hon as Man of the Yr in Ark, long-time race caller, Tom LaMarra, 872.

Race day medication: TJC weighs in on call for race-day med ban, 1003.

Race Day Medication Committee: pros and cons of race-day meds debated in Ky, divisive issue won't soon be resolved, 3265.

Race for Education: renames scholarship for Olivia Saylor, 82; presents scholarship to Victoria Casso, 2074.

Race Track Chaplaincy of America: Dr. Enrique Torres to resign as exec dir, 732; elects new officers for 2011, 1154; to present award to HBPA, 2834; Jeremy Best recipient of 2011 White Horse award, 3119.

Race Track Industry Program: at Univ of Ariz helps students get jobs in industry, Esther Marr, 1774; Symposium on Rac & Gam needs follow-thru, has never been more relevant, What's, Tom LaMarra, 3557; Univ of Ariz's Symposium on Rac & Gaming, Tom LaMarra, 3565.

Race-day medications: groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084; trnrs question proposal to ban Salix use, 1084; industry plans internat summit to discuss race-day med use, 1151; TJC reiterates position on drug-free rac, 1234; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to be involved in debate over race-day meds, 1505; BC announces plan to phase out race-day meds, to begin with 2yo races at 2012 championships, 1943; BC bd of dirs announced it aims to ban all race-day med for 2yo races, 1953; GP plans to ban Salix, awaits action, 2007; Natl HBPA supports eliminating race-day drugs except for Salix, 2010; pros and cons of race-day meds debated in Ky, divisive issue won't soon be resolved, 3265; special report, the great debate over Salix, Eric Mitchell, 3420.

Racehorse aftercare programs: major initiative for aftercare in the works, 2904.

Racemares: does not agree best racemares produce best mrs, Richard Zwirn, Final Turn, 582.

Racetracks: need for upgrading to draw more fans, GP did reinvent itself, Eric Mitchell, What's, 245; purses report for 2010, Tom LaMarra, 616; list of those

accredited with NTRA's Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, Tom LaMarra, 2652; ideas for from a fan, Letters, 2760.

Raceway Park: Oct decision possible on trk relocations in Ohio, 2340.

Rachel Alexandra: can she and Zenyatta pass along their greatness, Avalyn Hunter, 390p; superstar mating with Curlin, 531p; mating with Curlin, Alan Porter, 607; Lotta Kim with full sister to at Heaven Trees Fm, 724; pronounced in foal to Curlin, 736; lucky fans got to visit her at Stonestreet Fm, 844p; ownr Jess Jackson dies, David Schmitz, 1180p; Mike Lauffer's success with Oatsee and Rachel Alexandra, Ron Mitchell, Winner's Circle, 1278; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2846p.

Rachel Alexandra S: Kathmanblu, Gary McMillen, 561; Kathmanblu, 571.

Racing: year in review, momentum is back, Tom LaMarra, 3638; year in review, Steve Haskin, 3644.

Racing calendar: now time to take look at reducing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 27.

Racing dates: granted in NJ, but expected to change, 15; Crc submits plan for yr-round live racing, 82; dispute over South Fla dates became heated, Jim Freer, 601; still unsettled at Mth after mtg, 793; few changes in racing calendar in Calif for 2012, 2765; MJC, hsmen at odds over racing dates, hsmen not happy with Lrl lease plan, 2901; Md wants dates dispute resolved, 3044; Md Tbd Hsmen's Assn and MJC strike 2012 deal on dates, 3629.

Racing in the Future: thoughts on, Analysis, William Shanklin, 2626.

Racing Medication and Testing Consortium: Ky plans to take bids on corticosteroid research, 443; seeks tighter regulations, to study tighter ban on Salix, supports ban on adjunct bleeder meds, 2137; action on Salix on race day may hinge on compromise, 2339.

Racing Surfaces Testing Laboratory: CHRB approves money for contract with, 1236.

Racinos: "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2426; Wo one of greatest success stories for, Lenny Shulman, 2434.

Radiant Ring: dies, 1580.

Radke, Dr. Richard and Gail: outlook on coping in tough times, Lenny Shulman, 389p.

Raffetto, Lou Jr.: TOC hires as pres, 1758; Calif Tbd Hsmen's Assn submits signatures to decertify TOC, 2264p; interview, Tracy

Gantz, 2362p; feuding hsmen's organizations strike last-minute deal in Calif, TOC agrees to vote to change bylaws, 3349p.

Raging Fever: to be sold as part of Edward P. Evans' Spring Hill Fm dispersal at Kee Nov, 3068p.

Rahy: remembering, Letters, 2620; dies, 2632p.

Rahy's Attorney: Pan American S, Jim Freer, 893; Pan American S, 899ped.

Rahystrada: Colonial Turf Cup S, Nick Hahn, 1728p; Colonial Turf Cup S, 1735ped; Kentucky Cup Turf S, 2534ped.

Railbird S: Chamberlain Bridge wins 2011 debut in, 442; May Day Rose, Tracy Gantz, 1473; May Day Rose, 1540.

Raimonde Farm: acquires Tropical Storm for stud, 87.

Rain: more than 13 inches of rain doesn't dampen opening of new dirt surface at SA, Tracy Gantz, 29.

Rainbow: appearing over CD after heavy rains, 1228p.

Rallying Cry: to stand at Allaire Fms, 3417.

Ramos, Faustino: dies, 153.

Rampart S: Awesome Maria, Jim Freer, 970; Awesome Maria, 974.

Ramsey Farm: Ken Ramsey, Winner's Circle, Jacqueline Duke, 1362; Kitten's Joy's fee upped to \$50,000, 3129.

Ramsey, Ken: Winner's Circle, Jacqueline Duke, 1362p; clarification of Ken Ramsey sold 10 seasons, not shares, of Kitten's Joy to Frank Stronach, 3412.

Ramsey, Ken and Sarah: ownrs of Derby Kitten, Esther Marr, 1194p; ownrs of Headache, Dan Johnson, 1778; gets Kee career wins 99 and 100 in gr stks with Stephanie's Kitten and Holiday for Kitten, Evan Hammonds, 2790p; ownrs of Headache, Jeff Johnson, 2795; Wayne Catalano trnr for Ramseys with Stephanie's Kitten, Winner's Circle, Jacqueline Duke, 3098; ownrs/brdrs of Stephanie's Kitten, Tracy Gantz, 3196p; Kitten's Joy rises to top of third-crop sire list, Evan Hammonds, 3360p; CD fall meet leader, 3412; first recipients of John Deere Award, 3477.

Rancho Bernardo H: Tanda, 2311.

Rancho San Miguel: acquires Sierra Sunset and Slew's Tiznow, 2839.

Randolph Thoroughbreds: Greatness to stand at, 448.

Ransdell, Dr. Paul: named interim exec dir of Racetrk Chaplaincy of America, 732.

Ransdell, Paul: elec interim exec dir of Race Trk Chaplaincy of America, 1154.

Ransom Roberto: wins Okla Classics Cup at Rem, 3080p.

Raphaelson, Robert: judge allows

- Lane's End Fm shares to go thru on Kingmambo and Lemon Drop Kid, 298.
- Rapid Redux: Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 2126p; wins #17 at CT, 2564p; ties Peppers Pride, Zenyatta for consecutive wins with 19, 3042p; sets modern record for consecutive victories in NAm with 20, 3409p; ties record with 19th win of yr, 3628p.
- Rapp, Dan: joins Walmac Fm as head of stln noms, 932.
- Rasmussen, Sandra: Iowa TOBA award wnr, 2447.
- Rau, Tina: Cape Premier yrlg sale out to push message about brding and rac in South Africa, 948.
- Ravalo: Rem Park Sprint Cup S, 2312ped; Six Bits H, 3450ped.
- Razorback H: It Happened Again, 771.
- RCI: Ed Martin feels enough is enough and wants Richard Dutrow's lic revoked, What's, Jacqueline Duke, 533; regulators grapple with model for U.S. betting, Claire Novak, 850; calls for five-year phase-out of equine meds in hs racing, 931; awards Zenyatta William H. May Award, 931; TJC weighs in on call for race-day med ban, 1003; groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084; industry plans internat summit to discuss race-day med use, 1151; adopts drug resolution, 1234; report shows drug tests 99.5% clean, 2496; Model Rules Com adopts protocol that prohibits private vets from administering Salix on race day, 3628; and TJC have public database listing trnr rulings, 3630.
- Read the Footnotes: to stand at River Oaks Fm, 2839.
- Ready's Image: summer select sales guide, first-crop sires, 1876p.
- Ready's Rocket: holds modern-day record for most wins at CD, Tom LaMarra, Winner's Circle, 1558p.
- Real Delight: a good producer, Avalyn Hunter, 392.
- Real Heat: co-top price at Barretts Oct sale, Tracy Gantz, 2848p.
- Real Quiet S: Liaison, 3322.
- Reba Is Tops: receives Wash award, 526.
- Rebel S: The Factor, Robert Yates, 818; The Factor, 820.
- Recommendations: asked industry folks to give opinions on how to improve racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 803; various members of industry offer ideas on how to improve racing, 804.
- Red Bud S: Tidal Pool, 1128.
- Red Bullet: pensioned, 2838.
- Red Gables Stud: yrlg selling season to feature new consignors, 1867.
- Red Legend S: J P's Gusto, 1735.
- Red Mills Irish Champion S: So You Think, Julian Muscat, 2444.
- Red River Farms: Najran sold to, 243.
- Red Smith H: Boisterous, 3318.
- Redeemed: shown winning Okla Derby, 2826p; Okla Derby, 2873ped; Discovery H, 3380ped.
- Reed, Dr. F. Douglas: dir of Univ of Ariz racetrk industry prog, helps students get industry jobs, Esther Marr, 1774p; Symposium on Rac & Gam needs follow-thru, has never been more relevant, What's, Tom LaMarra, 3557.
- Reed, Eric: trnrs look to alternative therapies to incr soundness, Trade Zone, 126.
- Rees, Jennie: receives honorable mention for Eclipse Award, 17.
- Reeves Thoroughbred Racing: trnr Kathy Ritvo is heart transplant survivor and prepares Mucho Macho Man for Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1164.
- Reeves, Bob: examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part II, Bill Finley, 1585p.
- Reeves, Dean: co-ownr of Mucho Macho Man, Gary McMillen, 560.
- Reeves, Dean and Patti: trnr Kathy Ritvo is heart transplant survivor and prepares Mucho Macho Man for Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1168.
- Regal Ransom: to stand at Darley's Jonabell Fm, 3051; 2012 stud fee, 3272; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Regal State: dies, 801.
- Regally Ready: San Simeon H, 1125ped; Twin Spires Turf Sprint S, 1351pped; Nearctic S, Jennifer Morrison, 2857p; Nearctic S, 2864ped; BC Turf Sprint, Esther Marr, 3161p; BC Turf Sprint, 3207ped.
- Regard, Andre: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 810.
- Regret S: Bizzy Caroline, Lenny Shulman, 1727; Bizzy Caroline, 1732.
- Regulation and enforcement: concept for natl governing body has been suggested before, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3419.
- Rehabilitative therapy: makes it easier to rehabilitate hs after injury, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 2234.
- Reid, Mark: Plum Pretty has connections with Walnut Green, Deirdre B. Biles, 1336.
- Reid, Robert "Butch" Jr.: trnr of Afleet Again, Ron Mitchell, 3174p.
- Reightler, Bill: on FT Mid fall sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2786.
- Reinemeyer, Dr. Craig R.: deworming, Trade Zone, 1338.
- Reliable Man: Prix du Jockey Club, Julian Muscat, 1600p.
- Relihan, Frances: Congrats leading first-crop sire for 2010, 100.
- Remington Green S: Cherokee Lord, 2874.
- Remington Park: trnr of Caleb's Posse Donnie K. Von Hemel is Rem's all-time leader by wins, Winner's Circle, Jason Shandler, 3390.
- Remington Park Oaks: Tourmaline, 2873.
- Remington Park Sprint Cup S: Ravalo, 2312.
- Remington Springboard Mile S: Ted's Folly, 3602.
- Remsen S: O'Prado Again, 3441.
- Repeated matings: finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3368.
- Repole, Mike: at Eclipse Awards, 164p; Old Friends has Cool N Collective, Repole helps Old Friends, 461; ownr of Uncle Mo, Jim Freer, 760p; Uncle Mo sidelined indefinitely after Ky Derby scratch, 1298; ownr of Over-driven, Claire Novak, 2040; ownr of Stay Thirsty, Claire Novak, 2104; ownr of Stay Thirsty, Claire Novak, 2371p; Uncle Mo to stand at Ashford Stud after retirement, sells undisclosed interest to Ashford, 2770; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2775.
- Report of Mares Bred: TJC report, 2914.
- Reprized Halo: OBS Championship S, 815p.
- Reproduction: comments from AAEP conv, Erica Larson and Christy West, 696.
- ReRun: paintings by hs benefit, 18; you can determine post-career fate of hs from day one of career, Final Turn, Dr. Christine Orman, 58.
- Resorts World Casino: NY's new start, year in review, Jacqueline Duke, 3640p.
- Respiratory system: Trade Zone, Dr. Stacey Oke, 1838p.
- Retama Park: a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 883.
- Retired horses: major initiative for aftercare in the works for hs, 2904.
- Retired Racehorse Funding Committee: major initiative for aftercare in the works for hs, 2904.
- Retirement: no hs should be allowed to retire until 5yo, Letters, 2898.
- Rewilding: Dubai Sheema Classic, Michele MacDonald, 887p; Prince of Wales's S, Julian Muscat, 1724p; broke leg in King George VI & Queen Elizabeth S, Julian Muscat, 2043.
- Reyes, Christian Santiago: joc of Twice the Appeal, Jack Shinar, 892.
- Reyna: La award wnr, 1004.
- Reynolds, David: dies, 2414.
- Reynolds, Lawrence: WVa Supreme Ct of Appeals dealt crippling blow to rac industry's legal right to eject lic permit-holders, such as jocs, Industry Voices, 3406; article on WVa Rac Comm and CT trk's battle on power of trks to eject lic permit-holders, jocs, Industry Voices, Douglas McSwain, 3544.
- Ribot: was key stln for Darby Dan Fm, Lenny Shulman, 2280p.
- Rice, Brandon: partners business/personal with Alexandra de Meric, Deirdre B. Biles, 1718.
- Rice, Linda: 2010 NY award wnr, 1084; wins 1,000th race, 1948.
- Richard's Kid: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Md's Horse of the Yr in 2010, 604.
- Richardson, Dr. J. David: sec of TOBA, 2202; year in review, Salix one of hottest stories, Lenny Shulman, 3647p.
- Richardson, Jamie: OP's new trk super, 1637.
- Richbabe: highlight of Bill and Corinne Heiligbrodt's phase one dispersal at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 1957.
- Richland Hills: acquires Greeley's Conquest, 3129.
- Richter, Philip: accepts Hall of Fame plaque for Sky Beauty, 2223p.
- RichWine farm: acquires Article of Faith, Big Atlantic, Blue Boat, Charging Indian, Drinkwiththedevel, and Ocean Indy, 608.
- Ricoh Woodbine Mile: Turallure, Jennifer Morrison, 2590; Turallure, 2595.
- Riddle, Dr. Tom: 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1253p.
- Riders Up: charity event to raise money for Permanently Disabled Jocs Fund, 2074.
- Right One: European makes it 3 for 4 in U.S. with win in Jaipur S, Steve Haskin, 1966; Jaipur S, 1979ped.
- Right Time Racing: ownr of Bouquet Booth, Gary McMillen, 268.
- Rightly So: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; NY-bred wins Bed o' Roses H, 1026; 2010 NY award wnr, 1084.
- Rigoletta: retired from rac, 860.
- Riley Allison Futurity: City Cool, 51.
- Riley, Josh: receives Wash award, 526.
- Rio Fresco: first wnr for Attila's Storm, 939.
- Risen Star S: Gary McMillen, 560; Mucho Macho Man, 564.
- Ritvo, Kathy: trnr of Mucho Macho Man, 560; on cover, 1137p; heart transplant survivor prepares Mucho Macho Man for Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1164p; trnr of third-place finisher Mucho Macho Man in Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1320p.
- Ritvo, Tim: Crc submits plan for yr-round live racing, 82; dispute

- over South Fla dates became heated, Jim Freer, 601; husband of trnr Kathy Ritvo, Steve Haskin, 1164.
- Rivelli, Larry: earns first trnr championship at Arl, 2626.
- River Cities S: She's All In, 2539.
- River City H: Blues Street, 3381.
- River Downs: new mngr named, 152; sale to Pinnacle completed, 372; Eagle Time wins for 15th time in 80 starts, to retire at end of meet, 2140.
- River Memories S: Oregon Lady, 3086.
- River Oaks Farm: acquires Read the Footnotes, 2839; acquires Tiz West for stud, 3129.
- Roach, Tom: dies, 2414.
- Robbins, Lansdon III: re-elected to bd of TOBA, 2202; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2775p.
- Robbins, Thomas: on Experimental Free H, 314.
- Robert B. Lewis S: Anthony's Cross, Tracy Gantz, 490; Anthony's Cross, 493.
- Robert G. Dick Memorial S: Cheeta, 1976.
- Robert J. Frankel S: Spring Style, Tracy Gantz, 41; Spring Style, 47.
- Robert S. Molaro H: Mighty Rule, Jeff Johnson, 1196.
- Roberto: grave at Darby Dan Fm, Lenny Shulman, 2280p.
- Roberts, Mark: teamwork key to Hidden Brook Fm thriving, summer select sales guide, Lenny Shulman, 1862; signs sale ticket on Awesome Again colt for Adena Springs at Kee Sept yrlg sale, 2576.
- Robertson, Mac: inductee into Cby Hall of Fame, 2010.
- Robertson, W. Craig III: co-ownr of Soldat, Jacqueline Duke, 630.
- Robertson, Walt: enjoyed first day working at Kee, 152p; calls Kee job a dream job, tweaked Sept sale, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 1021; Kee returning to 5% sale comm in Sept, 1081; on Kee April 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1100; criticism of 2yos in trning sales discussed by auction co's, 2563.
- Robinson, Don: at Eclipse Awards, raised Zenyatta, 163p.
- Robinson, Jim and Pam: co-ownrs of Ruler On Ice, Evan Hammonds, 1657p.
- Robinson, Thom: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six ClassicStar investors, 2763.
- Robsham, Joyce: Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 1066p.
- Roby, Cathy: dies, 794; remembering, Letters, 846; saddened by death, Letters, 998.
- Rock Gaming: among bidders for Md VLT casino lic, 2685.
- Rock Hard Ten: 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Rock the Rock: to stand at Iowa State Univ, 3417.
- Rocket Man: Dubai Golden Sheheen Sponsored by Gulf News, Michele MacDonald, 888.
- Rocket Twentyone: Arl-Wash Lassie, Jeff Johnson, 2521p; Arl-Wash Lassie, 2536ped.
- Rockin Z: Fast Play pensioned, 1765; acquires Don't Get Mad for stud, 2505.
- Rockwell Sales Agency: Ky judge rules on conditions of sale re Street of Dreams, 525.
- Rocky Bar: to stand at E.A. Ranches, 2839.
- Rodeo events: Fla using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053.
- Roderic O'Connor: Irish Two Thousand Guineas, Julian Muscat, 1472; Inside Pedigrees, Les Brinsfield, 1513.
- Rodriguez, Erick: wins 1,000th race, 1948.
- Rodriguez, Michelle: on B. Wayne Hughes, Evan Hammonds, 676.
- Rodriguez, Pedro: has 2,000th career win, 1444.
- Rogers, Byron: on 2011 Tbd Ped, Genetics and Performance Conf set for Sept, 2301; co-founder of Performance Genetics, 2339; on second Tbd Ped, Genetics, and Performance Conf, Tom LaMarra, 2518.
- Rogers, Darren: it will now cost \$50 for privilege of being denied Ky Derby tkts, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2773.
- Rogers, Essie: equine council tackles difficult issue of unwanted horses, 236.
- Rogers, Mike: PNG and MID negotiating to end prtntship, 602.
- Roll Hennessy Roll: rep by first two wnrs in both div of Copper Top Fut at Sun, 1160.
- Roll Z Dice Racing Stable: brdr of Afleet Again, 3175.
- Romacaca: Taylor Made Matchmaker S, Steve Haskin, 2103p; Taylor Made Matchmaker S, 2115ped.
- Roman Ruler: sire of Ruler On Ice, David Schmitz, 1662p.
- Roman, Steven A.: why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1017.
- Romanik, David: Fla using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053.
- Romans, Dale: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953; thrilled with Preakness win, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1449; trnr of Shackelford, Steve Haskin, 1451p; trnr of Shackelford, Jason Shandler, 1461p; after Belmont S, 1652p; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847; trnr of Court Vision, BC Mile, Lenny Shulman, 3144p.
- Romero, Mona: former La HBPA executive pleads guilty to conspiracy to commit fraud, 2074.
- Romski, Gerard: attorney for Richard Dutrow Jr. says call for license review unfounded, 523; attorney for Rick Dutrow Jr. says case should return to stewards regarding drug positive, 1303.
- Root, Ben: Ore award wnr, 852.
- Root, Dr. and Mrs. Jack: Ore award wnr, 852.
- Root, Dr. and Mrs. Jack : Ore TOBA award wnr, 2452.
- Rosario, Joel: joc of Brilliant Speed, Lenny Shulman, 1111p.
- Rosecroft Raceway: legis passes to assist Md industry, but simul agree must be reached first, 1083.
- Rosenberg, Dan: on TCA stln auction, 79; 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1253p.
- Rosenthal, Marie: deworming, Trade Zone, 1338.
- Roundtable: presidents of Kee have roundtable, reflect on 75 yrs of tradition, 2636.
- Rouso, Nick: receives Wash award, 526.
- Rowe, Howard: dies, 80.
- Roy, Paul: exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612.
- Royal Ascot: Julian Muscat, 1723.
- Royal Currier: Gallant Bob S, 2661ped.
- Royal Delta: Black-Eyed Susan S, 1474pped; on cover, 2257p; TVG Alabama S, Claire Novak, 2303p; TVG Alabama S, 2306ped; Inside Pedigrees, Les Brinsfield, 2349; BC Ladies' Classic, Deirdre B. Biles, 3180p; working a half furlong, 3183p; BC Ladies' Classic, 3211ped; on cover, 3249p; sells for \$8.5 mil at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3276p; Ron Wallace, Winner's Circle, Ron Mitchell, 3458.
- Royal Heroine Mile S: Celtic Princess, Tracy Gantz, 1848; Celtic Princess, 1914.
- Royal Madame: La Cup Distaff, Gary McMillen, 2305.
- Royal North S: Jenny's So Great, 2177.
- Royal Pegasus: acquires Don Gato, 3015.
- Rubinstein, Josh: apptd to Equibase Mngmt Com, 3550.
- Rubio B Stable: WinStar Fm sells interest in Sidney's Candy to, 1820.
- Rudder, Don: with Bill Clifton, 2930p.
- Ruffian: upset name never comes up when mentioning great ones, Letters, 520.
- Ruffian Invitational H: Ask the Moon, Claire Novak, 2104; Ask the Moon, 2110.
- Ruler On Ice: on cover, 1621p; shown win Belmont S, 1628p; Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 1647p; George and Lori Hall ownrs, Lenny Shulman, 1656; Liberation and Brandywine Farms co-brdrs of, Evan Hammonds, 1657; Kelly Breen trnr of, Evan Hammonds, 1659; Jose Valdivia Jr. joc, Paul Volponi, 1660; ped, David Schmitz, 1662; makes way off track after a morning gallop at home base, 1710p; great-grandson of Mr. Prospector, latest Belmont descendant, 1712.
- Run Production: sires two sw on La Premier night, 448p.
- Runco, Jeff: has 3,000th win, 1153p; wins 3,000th race, 1236; Winner's Circle, David Schmitz, 1746p; trnr of Navy Chapel, Tom LaMarra, 2859.
- Runnymede Farm: filly by Conduit foaled at, 801; colt by Pyro foaled at, 938; foundation mare Kazadancoa dies, 1010.
- Rushaway S: Swift Warrior wins, Crimson China finishes second, 892; Swift Warrior, 902.
- Rushing, Steve: agent for Ramon Dominguez, Jason Shandler, 453.
- Rushton, Steve: Indiana Stallion Station back on its feet after fire with help from friends, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 958p.
- Russell Road: W Va champ, 1444; West Va Brdrs' Classic, Tom LaMarra, 2859p.
- Russell, Geoffrey: foreign buyers taking a little off the top of America's best bloodlines, Bldstk & Mrkts, 256; drop in foal crop, natl economy are big factors heading into sales season, Deirdre B. Biles, 1854; on Kee select sessions, Deirdre B. Biles, 2508; on Kee Sept yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2574p.
- Russell, Mark: ownr of Russell Road, Tom LaMarra, 2859.
- Russell, Sheldon: wins on Rahystrada in Colonial Turf Cup S, Nick Hahn, 1728; title wnr as joc in Md, 3630.
- Rutter, Brad: plays against IBM's Watson computer on Jeopardy, 1154p.
- Ryan, Dermot: Giant's Causeway leading sire of 2010, 90.
- Ryan, Michael: ownr of Silver Medallion, 492.
- Ryan, Shane: at Eclipse Awards, 163p; ownr of Gio Ponti, Evan Hammonds, 2788.
- Ryehill Dreamer: American H, Tracy Tantz, 1535p; American H, 1539ped.

## S

- S. S. Stone: Skip Away S, Jim Freer, 970; Skip Away S, 976ped.
- Sabercat: 2yos in Delta Downs Jackpot S turning for home, 3342p; Delta Downs Jackpot S, Shelby O'Neill, 3376p; Delta

- Downs Jackpot S, 3378ped; gives Ron Winchell a reason to dream about Derby, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3526.
- Sabermetrics: bldstk industry applies principles of sabermetrics, Analysis, William Shanklin, 3352.
- Sabiango: Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense breeding prog, Julian Muscat, 1522p.
- Sabin S: Awesome Maria, Jim Freer, 563; Awesome Maria, 574.
- Sabini, John: NY regulators revoke Rick Dutrow Jr.'s lic for 10 yrs, but judge grants 30 day stay pending appeal of penalty, 2831.
- Sabre 'Argent: to stand in Saudi Arabia, 3417.
- Sadler, John: trains for Gary and Cecil Barber, Tracy Gantz, 316p; trnr of Zazu, Tracy Gantz, 405; trnr of Twirling Candy, 406; trnr of Zazu, Tracy Gantz, 1781; trnr of Cozi Rosie, Tracy Gantz, 2231.
- Sadler's Wells: leading 2010 bm sire, 108p; death of, David Schmitz, 1257p; what makes a good bm sire, David Schmitz, 2162p; industry will miss, year in review, Evan Hammonds, 3649p.
- Safe in the U S A: to stand at Tommy Town Tbds, 379.
- Safely Kept: Hall of Fame nominee for 2010, 929; elected into Hall of Fame, 1376p; elected to Hall of Fame, 2090p; inducted into Hall of Fame, Claire Novak, 2222.
- Safety and Integrity Alliance: of NTRA has report that says must incr participation by trks, 371; how does Life At Ten reflect effectiveness of, What's, Eric Mitchell, 451; feels What's column missed point on Life At Ten and Safety and Integrity Alliance issue, Letters, 520; NTRA updates code of standards for 2011, 661; NTRA approves 2011 code of standards, 793; NTRA's alliance single most important initiative taking place in rac today, Industry Voices, Antony Beck, 856; FL accredited, 1082; Pim earns reaccreditation, 1442; NTRA lists status of trks who have completed prog, Tom LaMarra, 2652.
- Sahadi, Jenine: retires, 2904.
- Sahn, Robert: co-ownr of Adios Charlie, Steve Haskin, 1194.
- Saint Anddan: rep by first wnr, 1821.
- Saint Stephen: rep by first wnr, 2571.
- Sales: foreign buyers taking a little off the top of America's best bloodlines, Bldstk & Mrkts, 257; feels most horses do not sell for profit at sales, Letters, 294; looking into 2010 average yrlg numbers, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 462; Ky judge rules on conditions of sale, 525; select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534; Empire Maker dominates as sire at FT Fla 2yo sale, 666; making sense of recent bldstk auction prices, Analysis, William Shanklin, 795; 2yos most profitable mrkt in 2010, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 1020; Kee returning to 5% sale comm in Sept, 1081; Kee April 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1100; OBS April sale of 2yos in trning, Carlos Medina, 1186; select juv sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1258; John Fort offers tips for buyers, Deirdre B. Biles, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1402; non-select juv sale review, Deirdre B. Biles, 1597; next generation of de Merics is making its mark on the auction industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1718; preview of FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1768; preview of FT Sar yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2024; in today's sales arena, commercial brdrs find they need to be more nimble and find alternatives, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2288; Brian Graves a valuable part of Gainesway's sales team, Deirdre B. Biles, 2352; criticism of 2yos in trning sales discussed by auction co's, 2563; intensity fuels rising mrkt, as when 2 bidders compete for hs at sale, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2573; reduced stud fees lead to better percentages during 2011 yrlg sale season, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2582; day in life of consignor John Stuart, Lenny Shulman, 2696; look at juv calendar for next yr, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2784; year in review, Deirdre B. Biles, 3642; Auctions Digest, yrlgs, wnlgs, 2yos, bm's, pinhooking, commercial sires, 3652.
- Sales market expectations: drop in foal crop, natl economy are big factors heading into sales season, Deirdre B. Biles, 1853.
- Sales preparation: prepping yrlgs, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 1668.
- Salix: raceday vets to give at NYRA, 235; groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084; trnrs question proposal to ban Salix use, 1084; industry plans internatl summit to discuss race-day med use, 1151; RCI adopts drug resolution, 1234; TJC reiterates position on drug-free rac, 1234; medication summit will shed plenty of light on how U.S. can improve its policies, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1515; research on effectiveness of Salix discussed by presenters at Summit on Race Day Med, Eric Mitchell, 1633; what is the breeding industry's responsibility in identifying stlns with EIPH, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1715; solving the Salix puzzle, breeding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1716; BC announces plan to phase out race-day meds, to begin with 2yo races at 2012 championships, 1943; GP's plan to ban awaits action, 2007; Natl HBPA supports eliminating race-day drugs except for, 2010; go slow on removing use of, Letters, 2070; RMC seeks tighter regulations, to study tighter ban on Salix, supports ban on adjunct bleeder meds, 2137; AGSC states no salix in graded stks for 2yos in 2012, 2201; ban could start with juveniles, Eric Mitchell, 2226; action on race day may hinge on compromise, 2339; having hs run on drugs is not sitting well with our fans, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2351; proper nutrition could help in bleeding, Letters, 2410; will bill in NY authorizing drug ban pass, 2563; it is illegal drugs that is real issue, Letters, 2682; proposed changes in drug rules have little opposition, 2834; host sites, medication issues major issues for BC, 3118; pros and cons of race-day meds debated in Ky, divisive issue won't soon be resolved, 3265; special report, the great debate over, Eric Mitchell, 3420; special report, regulators wrestle with issue, rule changes could prove difficult, Tom LaMarra, 3424p; special report, despite public opinion, most trnrs support use of Salix, Jason Shandler, 3426; special report, point, counterpoint on by Rick Violette Jr. and Bill Casner, 3428; wants to do away with use of, Letters, 3542; Model Rules Com adopts protocol that prohibits private vets from administering on race day, 3628; year in review, one of hottest stories, Lenny Shulman, 3646.
- Sallusto, Justin: listed as trnr for Rick Dutrow Jr. hs, 1081.
- Salty Romance: top price at FT Dec mixed sale, 3549.
- Salty Strike: Dogwood S, 1604ped.
- Salvator Mile S: Kensei, Linda Dougherty, 1849; Kensei, 1914.
- Salzman, John Jr.: Md racing turns corner, but future still muddled, Tom LaMarra, 1399p.
- Sam F. Davis S: Brethren, Carlos E. Medina, 489; Brethren, 497.
- Sam Houston Race Park: a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 883; Penn Natl Gam enters into 50/50 joint venture, 1152.
- Sam McCracken Award: Michael Blown receives, 932.
- Sampson, Randy: re-elected vp of TRA, 602; Cby reopens, estimates loss at \$3 mil after state shutdown, 2006p.
- Sam-Son Farms: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.
- San Antonio S: Gladding, Tracy Gantz, 406; Gladding, 415.
- San Carlos H: Smiling Tiger, Tracy Gantz, 561; Smiling Tiger, 566.
- San Clemente H: Up In Time, Tracy Gantz, 2042; Up In Time, 2046.
- San Diego H: Tres Borrachos, Tracy Gantz, 2107; Tres Borrachos, 2112.
- San Felipe S: Premier Pegasus, Jim Freer, 762; Premier Pegasus, 766.
- San Fernando S: Indian Firewater, Tracy Gantz, 195; Indian Firewater, 198.
- San Francisco Mile S: Our Nautique, 1267.
- San Gabriel S: Jeranimo, Tracy Gantz, 42; Jeranimo, 46.
- San Juan Capistrano Invitational H: Juniper Pass, Tracy Gantz, 1114; Juniper Pass, 1122.
- San Luis Obispo: Champ Pegasus, Tracy Gantz, 561; Champ Pegasus, 568.
- San Luis Rey S: Juniper Pass, 822.
- San Marcos S: Bourbon Bay, 200.
- San Pasqual S: Aggie Engineer, Jon White, 125; Aggie Engineer, 131.
- San Simeon H: Regally Ready, 1125.
- San Vicente S: The Factor, Tracy Gantz, 561; The Factor, 568.
- Sanagas: Hol Turf Cup, Tracy Gantz, 3377p; Hol Turf Cup, 3378ped.
- Sanchez, Alexander: orders binding arbitration in dispute with Md Tbd and Stndbred interests over simul, 2764.
- Sand Cove: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932; to stand at Shannondoe Fm, 3555.
- Sands Point S: Winter Memories, Paul Volponi, 1533; Winter Memories, 1540.
- Sanford S: Overdriven, Claire Novak, 2040; Overdriven, 2047.
- Sanford, Thomas: co-ownr of Amazombie, Tracy Gantz, 3166p.
- Sanford, Tom: co-ownr of Amazombie, Tracy Gantz, 2794.
- Santa Ana S: Malibu Pier, 821.
- Santa Anita Derby: Midnight Interlude, Tracy Gantz, 1036; Midnight Interlude, 1047.
- Santa Anita H: Game On Dude wins roughly run race, Tracy Gantz, 692; Game On Dude, 702; Chantal Sutherland's perseverance has paid off, successful career, first female joc to win, Tracy Gantz, 3487.
- Santa Anita Oaks: Turbulent Descent, Tracy Gantz, 694; Turbulent Descent, 703.
- Santa Anita Park: on cover, 1p; more than 13 inches of rain doesn't dampen opening of new dirt surface, Tracy Gantz, 29p; adjusts composition of new surface, 153; fall Calif dates return to, but not under auspices of

- Oak Tree, 523p; completes deal to run OT meet, 793; continues to look at surface, has several fatalities, 794p; fans walk down stretch to raise money for Women's Cancer prog, 1076p; surface to undergo renovation, 1442p; to renovate new dirt surface in July, 1758; Stronach Group officially acquires racing and gaming assets of MI Developments, 1816; track's renovated dirt surface to be open for trning in July, 2006; Calif trks request reduced take-out rates on some berths, 2074; probable 2012 BC host, 2139; to host 2012 BC, 2201p; 2012 sched, 2765; reorganizes, about 100 jobs affected, 2765; Arcadia Historical Society has exhibit detailing impact of, 3268.
- Santa Barbara H: Malibu Pier, Tracy Gantz, 1114; Malibu Pier, 1121.
- Santa Margarita Invitational S: Miss Match, Jim Freer, 761; Miss Match, 764.
- Santa Maria S: Vision in Gold, Tracy Gantz, 490; Vision in Gold, 494.
- Santa Monica S: Switch, Tracy Gantz, 345; Switch, 346.
- Santa Paula S: Mildly Offensive, 826.
- Santa Ynez S: California Nectar, Tracy Gantz, 197; California Nectar, 198.
- Santa Ysabel S: May Day Rose, Jon White, 125; May Day Rose, 135.
- Santana, Jozbin: wins 1,000th race, 1948.
- Santanna, Joe: exchange wager is on U.S. horizon, already a fixture in UK, Eric Mitchell, 612p; Natl HBPA trying to carry out mission in face of revenue reductions, Tom LaMarra, 868; Natl HBPA supports eliminating race-day drugs except for Salix, 2010.
- Santiva: Classic Spotlight, 954.
- Santulli, Richard: re-elected to BC bd of dirs, 1943.
- Sapling S: She Digs Me, 2467.
- Sarafina: Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, Julian Muscat, 1780; Qatar Prix Foy, Julian Muscat, 2522.
- Sarah Lynx: on cover, 2817p; Pattison Can Internat'l, Jennifer Morrison, 2856p; Pattison Can Internat'l S, 2863ped.
- Sarah's Secret: Honeymoon H, Tracy Gantz, 1666; Honeymoon H, 1682ped.
- Saranac S: Brilliant Speed, 2468.
- Saratoga: sale catalogs 160, 1814; Marylou Whitney continues her love affair with Saratoga and horses, Lenny Shulman, 1824; has strong opening meet, 2005; runs race in honor of Gabrielle Giffords, 2008; preview of FT yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2024; joc title will be named in honor of Angel Cordero Jr., 2074; had good summer meet, What's, Evan Hammonds, 2151; NBC Sports signs two-yr deal for coverage, 2624; has big impact on economy, 3352p.
- Sassy Image: Humana Distaff S, 1344pped; Winning Colors S, 1545ped; Princess Rooney H, Jim Freer, 1964; Princess Rooney H, 1968ped.
- Satin and Lace S: Speedacious, 1791.
- Satterfield, Dr. Carey: reproduction comments from AAEP conv, Erica Larson and Christy West, 698.
- Saturday Launch: ped of Saturday Launch offers how to linebreed successfully, 2274.
- Saudi Arabia: Shaniko, Sabre d'Argent, Tranquil Manner, and Dance to Destiny to stand in, 3417.
- Saumell, Larry: dies, 2902.
- Savvy Supreme: Distorted Humor's 100th sw, 1446; Monmouth Oaks, 2246ped.
- Say a Novena: Brandywine S, 2731ped.
- Saylor, Olivia M.: scholarship renamed for, 82.
- Scat Daddy: rep by 1st wnr, 1513; 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Schaefer, William: dies, 1153.
- Schapiro, John: Lrl celebrates 100 yrs of racing, Tom LaMarra, 2852p.
- Schemmer, Jurgen: Arosa Fms captures glory as brdr of Inglorious, Queen's Plate wnr, 1764.
- Scherf, Chris: "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2427.
- Schiappa, Bernie: co-ownr of Game On Dude, Tracy Gantz, 2710.
- Schippers, Eric: structure of legis aid for hsmen uncertain in Md, 80; with new Ohio trk planned, Penn Natl Gaming confirms possibility of moving two trks, 235.
- Schmitz, Robert: Oct decision possible on trk relocations in Ohio, 2340.
- Schramsberg: John B. Connally Turf Cup H, 348ped.
- Schumer Bloodstock: Shaniko, Sabre d'Argent, Tranquil Manner, and Dance to Destiny to stand in Saudi Arabia, 3417.
- Schuylerville S: Georgie's Angel, Claire Novak, 2040; Georgie's Angel, 2048.
- Schwartz, Martin: wins third Beverly D. S with Stacelita, Jeff Johnson, 2229; Stacelita marks latest triumph for, Lenny Shulman, 2916p.
- Schwartz, Steve: NYRA names a race in honor of, 2140.
- Schweigardt, Andy: Tommy Thompson would like American Gr Stks Com to be involved with track accreditation system, 371; gr stks for 2012, 3475.
- Schweizer, Dr. Christine: pre-brding mngmt of the mare, Trade Zone, 407.
- Schweppes S: Black Caviar undefeated with win streak at 15 with victory in, 2901.
- Scipion: rep by first wnr, 2149.
- Scollay, Dr. Mary: John Veitch defends his actions in Life At Ten case, 1813; med regulations under review in Ky by KHRC, 2137p; brkdown of Langfurs Answer at Pen raises question about safety when no vet could be found, 2624; proposed changes in drug rules have little opposition, 2834.
- Scorsone, Judge Ernesto: Ky judge rules on conditions of sale, 525.
- Scotney, Paul: regulators grapple with model for U.S. betting, Claire Novak, 850; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part I, Bill Finley, 1518.
- Scott, Jim: remembering Mike Sherman, David Schmitz, 1531.
- Scotus: Matt Winn S, Lenny Shulman, 1727; Matt Winn S, 1731ped.
- Seabeck, J.P.: dies, 794.
- Seagram Cup S: James Street, 2177.
- Sean Avery: Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, Steve Haskin, 2166; Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, 2172ped.
- Searching: a good producer, Avalyn Hunter, 392.
- Searing, Susan and Lee: ownrs of Switch, Tracy Gantz, 345; ownrs of Gladding, Tracy Gantz, 406.
- Seattle Shamus: Ore award wnr, 852.
- Seattle Slew: comparing Uncle Mo to, What's, Evan Hammonds, 739.
- Seaway S: Atlantic Hurricane, 2470.
- Second-crop sire: Wildcat Heir leading sire for 2010, 104.
- Secret Circle: BC Juv Sprint, Steve Haskin, 3199p; BC Juv Sprint, 3216ped; wins BC Juv Sprint for Paul Weitman and Karl Watson, Lenny Shulman, 3290p.
- Secret Heart: successful South Africa hs, Tina Rau, 950.
- Secretariat: what makes a good bm sire, David Schmitz, 2163p.
- Secretariat movie: nominated for ESPY award, 1760.
- Secretariat Populi Award: Zenyatta receives first award, 372.
- Secretariat S: Treasure Beach, Jeff Johnson, 2229; Treasure Beach, 2242ped.
- Security: BC takes fresh, new approach to security, 2686.
- Seder, Jeff: buys top price at FT Mid May 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1527p; EQB moves forward with modern technology, old-fashioned horsemanship, summer select sales guide, Deirdre B. Biles, 1856p; despite research, a trained eye and intuition will always have place in industry, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2507.
- Seeking the Best: rep by first wnr, 2275.
- Segel, Doris: co-ownr of Union Rags, Steve Haskin, 2792.
- Seigenfeld, Ed: racing need quality, not necessarily quantity, on tv, 2763.
- Select Sales: Jay Goodwin new partner, 444.
- Selene S: Smart Sting, 2731.
- Selima S: Softly Lit wins as Lrl celebrates 100th birthday, 2831.
- Senator Ken Maddy S: Broken Dreams, 2728.
- Seneca Jones: dies, 2211.
- Senorita S: Star Billing, 1410.
- Sentient Jet: to sponsor BC Juv Sprint, 2008.
- Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint: Musical Romance, Lenny Shulman, 3192; Musical Romance, 3214ped.
- Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile Sprint: Secret Circle, Steve Haskin, 3199; Secret Circle, 3216ped.
- Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Sprint: Amazombie, Tracy Gantz, 3166; Amazombie, 3208ped.
- Separate Forest: Las Cienegas H, Tracy Gantz, 1037; Las Cienegas H, 1057ped.
- Sequel Bloodstock: consigns top price at FT Mid May 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1527.
- Sequel Stallions New York: acquires Girolamo, Freud, and Noonmark, 3129.
- Sequoyah: to stand at Sugar Cane Stables, 25.
- Serena's Song: catching up with, David Schmitz, 258p; enjoyed article on, Letters, 294; enjoyed article on, Letters, 438.
- Serious Attitude: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2586.
- Serpa, Angel: Eclipse Award finalist, 77.
- Service Stripe: to stand at Caines Stln Station, 1765.
- Setసుకు: Game On Dude wins Santa Anita H after roughly run race, Tracy Gantz, 692p.
- Settlemoir, Jason: two small mrkt racetrk casinos in NY are setting tone for what regulators would like to see at other facilities, 1595.
- Seven Torrents: Ore award wnr, 852.
- SGV Thoroughbreds: buyer of top price at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Carlos Medina, 2368.
- Sha Tin Racecourse: crowd of 67,153 for Hong Kong races, 3538p.
- Shackleford: wins allow, Jacqueline Duke, 405; Dialed In nips in Fla Derby, on cover, 917p; Classic Spotlight, 1106; analysis of Ky Derby contenders, Jason Shandler, 1250p; Mike Lauffer's success with Shackleford, Oatsee, and Rachel Alexandra, Ron

- Mitchell, Winner's Circle, 1278; a possible for Preakness S, 1296p; on cover, 1425p; battling to wire with Animal Kingdom in Preakness S, 1434p; Preakness S, Steve Haskin, 1451p; galloping over Pim surface, 1458p; Mike Lauffer and Bil Cubbedge co-owners, Tom LaMarra, 1461; Dale Romans trnr, Jason Shandler, 1461; Jesus Castanon joc, Esther Marr, 1464; raised at Belvedere Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 1465; ped, family notes, David Schmitz, 1466; probable for Belmont S, 1505p; finishes 5th in Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 1651p; after Belmont S, 1652p; loses Haskell Inv S by a neck to Coil, Steve Haskin, 2102p; finishes second in Ind Derby, James Platz, 2715; finishes 2nd in BC Dirt Mile, Deirdre B. Biles, 3159p.
- Shadai Farm: buys top price at Kee Jan sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 178; Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2584; acquires Workforce for stud, 3327.
- Shadai Group: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2584.
- Shadai Stallion Station: acquires Casino Drive for stud, 1951.
- Shadow roll: changes are important for hsmen to know, Letters, 2334.
- Shadowdancing: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2027p.
- Shadwell Estate Co.: leading buyer at Kee Sept select yrly sale, 2509.
- Shadwell Farm: acquires Albertus Maximus for stud, 2423.
- Shadwell Fillies' Mile: Lyric of Light, Julian Muscat, 2656.
- Shadwell Turf Mile: Gio Ponti, Evan Hammonds, 2788; Gio Ponti, 2796.
- Shah, Kaleem: buys top price at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 813p; ownr of May Day Rose, Tracy Gantz, 1473.
- Shahinian, Steve: helps Harvey Clarke get in industry, Jacqueline Duke, 630.
- Shahrastani: pensioned, 736; dies, 3554.
- Shake You Down: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2027p.
- Shakertown S: Stratford Hill, Evan Hammonds, 1112; Stratford Hill, 1125.
- Shakespeare: rep by first wnr, 1764; to stand at Lane's End Fm, 3051; 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Sham S: Tapizar, Tracy Gantz, 196; Tapizar, 203.
- Shame on Rosie: Ore award wnr, 852.
- Shamrock Farms: acquires Out-flanker for stud, 379.
- Shamundi: Ore award wnr, 852.
- Shaniko: to stand in Saudi Arabia, 3417.
- Shanklin, William: Indiana having funding problems, 154; footballs Bowl series and BC tv results had similar results, feels BC should be on network tv, 299; racetrks must develop virtual businesses, Analysis, 374; put in perspective, jocs' fees a bargain, Analysis, 526; goods vs services in the equine industry, Analysis, 732; making sense of recent bldstk auction prices, Analysis, 795; suggestions offered on racehs aftercare, 1004; artificial intelligence could expand to rac, Analysis, 1154; Fla casino plan has serious implications, 1304; CBS prog with Tyler Hamilton on using drugs in cycling, hsrcing needs to take note, Analysis, 1508; shift in personal income has taken its toll, Analysis, 1760; does brain power exist for wagering to grow, Analysis, 2008; best bet is betting on Internet bytes to stay ahead of game, Analysis, 2204; ADW could use a dose of virtual reality, Analysis, 2340; economic decline of American male impacts hndl, Analysis, 2498; thoughts on racing in the future, Analysis, 2626; CDI, PNGI rank highly as wealth creators, Analysis, 2766; immigration lawsuit a sign of the times for hs racing, Analysis, 3044; like golf, racing tries to improve its swing, Analysis, 3124; bldstk industry applies principles of sabermetrics, Analysis, 3352; price of progeny of deers and stlms, Analysis, 3412; ptrnrships, entrepreneurs positive for racing, Analysis, 3630.
- Shannondoe Farm: acquires Sand Cove and Society's Chairman, 3555.
- Share the Upside: prog of Spendthrift Fm helped turn a challenging brding season into a success, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2028.
- Shared Account: named turf female by Ky Tbd Ownrs/Brdrs, 1236; retired, 3357.
- Shared Property: Arl-Wash Fut, Jeff Johnson, 2521; Arl-Wash Fut, 2536ped.
- Sharp Cat S: Charm the Maker, 3322.
- Sharp Lisa: Pablo Suarez had a 25% stake in her, Lenny Shulman, 866p.
- Shatz, Heather: receives TJC Jack Goodman Scholarship, 2416.
- Shawhan Place: Ted Kuster, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 2550.
- Shaykhutdinov, Rashit: ownr of La Luna de Miel, Jim Freer, 819.
- She Digs Me: Sapling S, 2467ped.
- Sheepshead Bay: racing's shutdown a century ago led to long-term benefits, Avalyn Hunter, 2514p.
- Sheepshead Bay S: Hibaayeb, Paul Volponi, 1533; Hibaayeb, 1538.
- Sheerin, Dr. Pete: manual reduction of twins, comments at AAEP conv, Erica Larson and Christy West, 696.
- Sheikh Fahad: ownr of Lightning Pearl, Julian Muscat, 2656; ownr of Dunaden, Kristen Manning, 3221.
- Sheikh Hamdan: an inside look at Sheikh Hamdan's 2yo group and his trning center in Dubai, Michele MacDonald, 1528p; leading buyer at Kee Sept select yrly sale, 2510p.
- Sheikh Mohammed: presenting trophy in wnr's circle after Dubai World Cup, 887p; Bob and Michelle Billings wish to thank for his graciousness for World Cup, Letters, 926; on cover, 2189p; leading buyer at FT Sar sale, buys both co-top price high horses, Deirdre B. Biles, 2214p.
- Sheppard, Jonathan: view on winter racing, Lenny Shulman, 250.
- Shepperd, Justin: joc of Thiskyhasnolimit, 1195p.
- Sherman, Art: trnr of Ultra Blend, Tracy Gantz, 1472; trnr of Ultra Blend, Tracy Gantz, 2167.
- Sherman, Mike: death of, David Schmitz, 1531p.
- Sherwood, Scott: manages Blinkers On Racing Stable, co-ownr of Turbulent Descent, Tracy Gantz, 694; Blinkers On Racing Stable, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2254p.
- She's All In: River Cities S, 2539ped.
- She's Long Gone: Cedar Creek Ranch brings quality bloodlines to Southwest, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 186.
- Shimmon, David: co-ownr of The Factor, Tracy Gantz, 561; partner with George Bolton in The Factor, Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 982.
- Shinar, Jack: fall Calif dates return to SA, but not under auspices of Oak Tree, 523.
- Shirocco: Animal Kingdom's success draws interest in Germany's no-nonsense brding prog, Julian Muscat, 1522p.
- Shirreffs, John: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Team Zenyatta wins Special Eclipse Award, 78p; offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 809p; trnr of Star Billing, Tracy Gantz, 3433.
- Shkspeare Shaliyah: Pilgrim S, 2729ped.
- Shoemaker Mile S: Courageous Cat, Tracy Gantz, 1847; Courageous Cat, 1908.
- Short Sale: Indiana 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Short yearlings: prepare for Kee Jan mixed sale, 72p.
- Shotgun Gulch: Vinery Madison S, Evan Hammonds, 1112p; Vinery Madison S, 1118ped.
- Shumaker, John: elec vp of Race Trk Chaplaincy of America, 1154.
- Shuman, Mark: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953; has 1,000th career win, 1380.
- Shuvee H: Awesome Maria, Paul Volponi, 1473; Awesome Maria, 1480.
- Siberian Summer: dies, 2633.
- Sidney's Candy: Sir Beaufort S, Tracy Gantz, 41p; Sir Beaufort S, 47ped; WinStar acquires, 1642p; WinStar Fm sells interest in to Rubio B Stable, 1820; Fourstardave H, Claire Novak, 2104; Fourstardave H, 2114ped; 2012 stud fee, 3265; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3491.
- Siegel, Mace: dies, 3043p.
- Sierra Sunset: to stand at Rancho San Miguel, 2839.
- Signature Red: Highland S, Jennifer Morrison, 1778; Highlander S, 1789ped.
- Sikura, John: foreign buyers taking a little off the top of America's best bloodlines, Bldstk & Mrkts, 256p; Indygo Shiner on the move, daughter wins Santa Margarita Inv, David Schmitz, 800; offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 806p; deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1247p; on FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2218; Mutakdim sires 100th sw, 2348; top rises, middle holds for new sires' stud fees in 2012, Lenny Shulman, 3494.
- Silent Name: rep by 1st wnr, 1513.
- Silk, Dr. Stephen: resigns after Gerry Harvey buys Magic Millions sales co, 298.
- Silver Charm: miniature "mascot" at Old Friends, 461p.
- Silver City Lilly: Ore award wnr, 852.
- Silver Goblin: dies, 737.
- Silver Medallion: El Camino Real Derby, Jack Shinar, 492p; El Camino Real Derby, 496ped; Tropical Turf H, 3519ped.
- Silver Mountain: to stand at Swifty Fms, 3015.
- Silver Reunion: Endeavour S, Carlos E. Medina, 489; Endeavour S, 498ped.
- Silver Timber: 2010 NY award wnr, 1084.
- Silver Train: could be relocated to Pa, 2349; to relocate to Northview Stn Stn, 2570; 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- Silver Wagon: rep by first wnr, 2015.
- Silver, Dan: got job thru univ prog, Esther Marr, 1774.
- Silverbulletday: Catching Up With, Lenny Shulman, 1103p.
- Silverbulletday S: Bouquet Booth, Gary McMillen, 268.
- Simon, Tom: Ian Brennan runs Vinery Fla trning center, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 686;



- Vinery ownr of Really Ready, Esther Marr, 3162p.
- Simulcast Award: Kee receives, 2766.
- Simulcasting: New England HBPA blocks simul of NYRA to Suf due to dispute over revenues, 297; legis passes to assist Md industry, but simul agree must be reached first, 1083; grows in Calif from 32 to 50, 2008; Alexander Sanchez orders binding arbitration in dispute with Md Tbd and Stndbred interests over simul, 2764.
- Singer, Dan: TJC Round Table unveils plan for future at conf, 2224p.
- Singspiel S: Musketier, Jennifer Morrison, 1778; Musketier, 1790.
- Sinopoli, Joseph: IRB rejects proposal to eliminate winter/spring meet at Haw, 2688.
- Sir Beaufort S: Sidney's Candy, Tracy Gantz, 41; Sidney's Candy, 47.
- Sir Gallahad III: still foreign-bred sire leader with three Ky Derby wnr, 1386; finding success stories in repeated matings between a mare/stln, Tom Hall and Lenny Shulman, 3368p.
- Sir Percy: sires 1st wnr, 1447.
- Sir Tricky: inductee into Cby Hall of Fame, 2010.
- Sires: Giant's Causeway leading sire of 2010, 90; leading in all categories for 2010, 90; looking into 2010 sale average numbers, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 462; Empire Maker dominates as sire at FT Fla 2yo sale, 666; Mr. Prospector's dominance on both sides of the pedigree, Avalyn Hunter, 740; Indygo Shiner on the move, daughter wins Santa Margarita Inv, David Schmitz, 800; Mineshaft recovering from colic surgery, 860; trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 952; Giant's Causeway sires 100th sw, 1160; Montjeu sires 100th sw, 1309; Sir Gallahad III leader of foreign-bred Ky Derby wnr, 1386; summer select sales guide, first-crop sires, 1872; trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2026; multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2028; what makes a good bm sire, David Schmitz, 2162; Mutakddim sires 100th sw, 2348; Galileo sires 100th sw, 2349; look at first-crop yrng sires, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2784; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2846; TJC's Report of Mares Bred, 2914; Kitten's Joy rises to top of third-crop sire list, Evan Hammonds, 3360; stud fees creep up, value still there, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3485; new for 2012, David Schmitz, 3490; top rises, middle holds for new sires' stud fees in 2012, Lenny Shulman, 3494; commercial, Auctions Digest, 3660.
- Sis's Sis: receives Wash award, 526.
- Sivage, David and Ella: ownrs of Ellafitz, Tracy Gantz, 3509.
- Six Bits H: Ravalo, 3450.
- Size, John: solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1718p.
- Skaggs, Dodson: ownr/trnr of Future Prospect, Tom LaMarra, 2655.
- Skip a Smile: Gov's Cup S, 2312; Edward J. DeBartolo Memorial H, 2471ped.
- Skip Away S: S. S. Stone, Jim Freer, 970; S. S. Stone, 976.
- Sky Beauty: Hall of Fame nominee for 2010, 929; elected into Hall of Fame, 1376p; elected to Hall of Fame, 2092p.
- Sky Chai Racing: co-ownr of Hansen, Tom LaMarra, 3150.
- Sky Classic S: Kara's Orientation, 2388.
- Sky Mesa: influence of A.P. Indy will be felt for generations, Avalyn Hunter, 1592p.
- Skylarking: John Galbreath from 1958-62 added right keystones for legendary bm band at Darby Dan Fm, Tom Hall, 2284.
- Skysurfers: Godolphin Mile Sponsored by Etisalat Group, Michele MacDonald, 889.
- Slaughter: suggestions offered on raceh aftercare, William Shanklin, 1004; hs slaughter prevention act reintroduced in Congress, 1634; bill back in play, 2624; ban on funding for USDA hs meat inspections reversed which means could lead to reopening of slaughter plants, 3476.
- Slaughterhouse: Tbd hs deserves better future than a slaughterhouse, Final Turn, Gary Biszantz, 422.
- Sleeter Farm: acquires King Puma for stud, 1951.
- Slew City Slew: pensioned at Airdrie Stud, 2504p.
- Slew the Man: receives Wash award, 526.
- Slew's Saga: first wnr is a sw, 2423.
- Slew's Tiznow: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 39p; to stand at Rancho San Miguel, 2839.
- Slip Anchor: dies, 2633.
- Slip Away: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Eclipse Award for stp, 174p; named stp by Ky Tbd Ownrs/Brdrs, 1236.
- Slot machines: lawmaker vows to push legis for trk slots in Ill, 151p; Indiana budget bill calls for racing rev cut, 154; solution is and has always been about building a better product to a new generation, Final Turn, Gary Fenton, 506; Tx legis calls for referendum on slots, 663; a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 876; at Pa trks boosts Tbd purses, Parx trk restores racing area, 1003; Ind racing, brding spared major revenue cuts, 1302; Richard Duchossois says slots needed for survival at AP, 1378; mixed results for Pa in 2010, 1506; Ill racetrk slots bill passes but awaiting gov's signature, 1574; Ill racing holds breath on gaming legis, 2338; "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2426; Wo one of greatest success stories for racinos, Lenny Shulman, 2434; Mass senate passes expanded gaming bill, 2833; Ill gov puts up roadblock to racetrk slots, 2902; Fla using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053; Crc, others challenge Hia court ruling for casino, 3122; Ill legis authorizing slots stalled again, 3266; Mass gets casinos, share for racing reduced, 3351; gov signs gaming legis in Mass, 3409.
- Small, Richard: view on winter racing, Lenny Shulman, 251.
- Smallwood, Suzanne: on FT Fla juv sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 679.
- Smart Bid: Mervin H. Muniz Jr. Mem H, Claire Novak, 891; Mervin H. Muniz Jr. Mem H, 897ped.
- Smart Strike: 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Smart Sting: Selene S, 2731ped.
- Smart Strike: Mr. Prospector's dominance on both sides of the pedigree, Avalyn Hunter, 742p; sire of My Miss Aurelia, 3213pped; weanling filly by sells for \$1.6 mil at Kee Nov sale, 3284p.
- Smarty Jones: painting by benefits ReRun, 18; a sire in Pa, 328p; will shuttle to Uruguay, 530p; arrives in Uruguay for Southern Hemisphere brding, will return to Ghost Ridge, 2015; to stand at Northview PA, 2570; 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- Smarty Jones S: Caleb's Posse, 205; Wilburn, 2470.
- Smile Sprint H: Giant Ryan, Jim Freer, 1964; Giant Ryan, 1971.
- Smiling Tiger: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; San Carlos H, Tracy Gantz, 561; San Carlos H, 566ped; Count Fleet H, 1124ped; Bing Crosby S, Tracy Gantz, 1848p; Triple Bend H, 1908ped.
- Smith, Barbara: and Carol Kaye-Garcia have 2 horses they bred win stks, 1243.
- Smith, Bentley: dies, 2902.
- Smith, Beverly: 2010 Sovereign Award wnr, 932.
- Smith, Charlie: brdr/ownr/trnr of String King, Gary McMillen, 3594.
- Smith, Derrick: co-ownr of St Nicholas Abbey, Jacqueline Duke, 3155; co-ownr of Wrote, Eric Mitchell, 3170p.
- Smith, Franklin: SC TOBA award wnr, 2453.
- Smith, Mike: Team Zenyatta wins Special Eclipse Award, 78p; and Chantal Sutherland compete against each other in claiming race, Tracy Gantz, 2168p; joc of Drosselmeyer, Steve Haskin, 3132p; joc of Amazombie, Tracy Gantz, 3166p; with Chantal Sutherland, 3488p.
- Smith, Murray: consigns sale top-per at FT Fla juv sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 678p.
- Smithson, Lisa: key member of John Hyde's team in Dubai for Sheikh Hamdan, Michele MacDonald, 1530.
- Smithwick, Dorothy: dies, 1759.
- Smoothe as Candy: tops Barretts Jan sale, 299.
- Snow Ridge: to stand at Bradford Tbd Fm, 737.
- Snyder, Richard and Connie: Cedar Creek Ranch brings quality bloodlines to Southwest, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 182p.
- Snyder, Web: dies, 1759.
- So Brilliant: Hol Prevue S, 3447ped.
- So You Think: Tattersalls Gold Cup, Julian Muscat, 1472; loses to Rewilding in Prince of Wales's S, Julian Muscat, 1724; Coral-Eclipse S, Julian Muscat, 1850p; Red Mills Irish Champion S, Julian Muscat, 2444p.
- Soaring Empire: Hal's Hope S, Jim Freer, 124p; Hal's Hope, 133ped.
- Society's Chairman: to stand at Shannondoe Fm, 3555.
- Sofast: Prix la Rochette, Julian Muscat, 2444.
- Softly Lit: wins Selima S at Lrl as trk celebrates 100th birthday, 2831p.
- Soldat: TC preview, Steve Haskin, 309p; on cover, 585p; Fasig-Tipton Fountain of Youth S, Jacqueline Duke, 620p; Fasig-Tipton Fountain of Youth S, 633ped; Classic Spotlight, 816; analysis of Ky Derby contenders, Jason Shandler, 1249p.
- Solis, Alex: Hall of Fame nominee for 2010, 929.
- Solitary Oak Farm: Ky judge rules on conditions of sale, 525.
- Sollars, Stan: wins Emmy Award, 1816.
- Somali Lemonade: JPMorgan Chase Jessamine S, 2867ped.
- Son de America: 1st wnr for Discreet Cat, 1091.
- Soonerette: Happy Ticket S, 2539ped.
- Sorcerer's Stone: rep by first wnr, 2081.
- Sorrento S: Mighty Caroline, 2176.

- Sosby, John: longtime Claiborne Fm mngr dies, 2138p; industry will miss, year in review, Evan Hammonds, 3648p.
- Soumillon, Christophe: joc of Sarah Lynx, Jennifer Morrison, 2856p; receives strong penalty for overuse of whip with new rules in place, Julian Muscat, 2860; whip rules amended in Eur after jocs outcry, will get payment for Champion S, 2902.
- Soundness: trnrs look to alternative therapies to incr soundness, Trade Zone, 126.
- Sousa: Darley to stand in China, 2911.
- South Africa: thrilled with warm hospitality while at Cape Premier sale, Letters, 368; Cape Premier yrlg sale out to push message about brding and rac, Tina Rau, 948p; what is the brding industry's responsibility in identifying stlms with EIPH, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1715; solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internat Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1717.
- South Carolina Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association: officers and dirs elected, 3630.
- South Springs Stallion Station: acquires Everyday Heroes, 2423.
- Southwest S: Archarcharch, Robert Yates, 563; Archarcharch, 571.
- Sovereign Award: wnrs for 2010, 932.
- Soviet Problem: dies, 2211.
- Spawr, William: trnr and co-ownr of Amazombie, Tracy Gantz, 3166p.
- Special Report: the great debate over Salix, Aust, Eric Mitchell, 3420.
- Spectacular Bid S: Determinato, 136; Ancient Rome, 3521.
- Speedacious: Satin and Lace S, 1791ped.
- Speers Bloodstock: brdr of Wrote, Eric Mitchell, 3170.
- Speightstown Kentucky Cup Sprint S: Matthewsburg, 2661.
- Spellbinder: rep by first wnr, 2211.
- Spend a Buck H: Mad Flatter, 2871.
- Spendthrift Farm: acquires Temple City for stud, 24.
- Spendthrift Farm: B. Wayne Hughes breathes new life back into it, Evan Hammonds, 670p; Archarcharch to stand at in 2012, 1446; Paddy O'Prado to stand at, 1950; prog of Share the Upside helped turn a challenging brding season into a success, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2028p; acquires Tizway for stud, will also stand Dublin at Keane Stud in NY, 2148; expanding operation into NY, to stand Dublin at Keane Stud, 2210; purchases Court Vision, 2348; Tizway to stand, 3050; ownr of Court Vision, Lenny Shulman, 3144; acquires Victor's Cry and Wilburn for stud, 3273.
- Spinaway S: Grace Hall, Claire Novak, 2440; Grace Hall, 2459.
- Sports wagering: NJ oks sports bets, 3266.
- Spring Hill Farm: death of Edward P. Evans, David Schmitz, 40; quality of Edward P. Evans' dispersal at Kee Nov sale highlights quality, Evan Hammonds, 3064.
- Spring Style: Robert J. Frankel S, Tracy Gantz, 41p; Robert J. Frankel S, 47ped.
- Squall Wilbud: 2010 NM award wnr, 604.
- Square Eddie: has returned to stud at Vessels Stallion Fm, 801p.
- Squires, Ed: named dir of UK's Equine Initiative, 850.
- St Nicholas Abbey: BC Turf, Jacqueline Duke, 3154p; BC Turf, 3205ped.
- St Trinians: wins but dq in Milady H, Tracy Gantz, 1472; trained by Mike Mitchell, 2703p; retired, to be sold as bm at FT Ky Nov sale, 2771.
- St. George Sales: yrlg selling season to feature new consignors, 1870.
- St. James's Palace S: Frankel, Julian Muscat, 1723.
- St. John's River: loses Ky Oaks by a neck to Plum Pretty, 1334p; Delaware Oaks, Linda Dougherty, 1965; Delaware Oaks, 1972ped.
- Stablemates: by WinStar a hit, Letters, 3038.
- Stacelita: Beverly D. S, Jeff Johnson, 2229p; Beverly D. S, 2241ped; Flower Bowl Inv, Steve Haskin, 2708p; Flower Bowl Inv, 2717ped; marks latest triumph for Martin Schwartz, Lenny Shulman, 2916p; finishes 10th in BC Filly & Mare Turf, Evan Hammonds, 3186.
- Stack, Dr. Alice: pros and cons of race-day meds debated in Ky, divisive issue won't soon be resolved, 3265; special report, regulators wrestle with Salix issue, rule changes could prove difficult, Tom LaMarra, 3424.
- Stage Door Betty H: Toocleverforwards, Jim Freer, 43; Toocleverforwards, 131.
- Stall, Al Jr.: Apart from same barn as Blame, only a year later, Esther Marr, Winner's Circle, 1490.
- Stallion Register: update, 208.
- Stallion Season Auction: of TCA grosses \$1.7 mil dur online auction, 79.
- Stallion showcase: special adv section, 956.
- Stallion Showcase: of new stlms, 684p.
- Stallions: new for 2012, David Schmitz, 3490; top rises, middle holds for new sires' stud fees in 2012, Lenny Shulman, 3494.
- Stalls: fm and barn maintenance, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 1040.
- Stanger, Edith: receives AHC's Van Ness Award, 1948.
- Star Barn Thoroughbreds: acquires Jockey's Dream for stud, 737.
- Star Billing: Senorita S, 1410ped; Matriarch S, Tracy Gantz, 3433p; Matriarch S, 3437ped.
- Star Guitar: La award wnr, 1004; La Showcase Classic, 1850p; Evangeline Mile H, 2248ped; La Champions Day Classic, Gary McMillen, 3594p.
- Star Shoot S: Portside, 1058.
- Stardom Bound: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2585p.
- Starke, Andrasch: joc of Dane-dream, Julian Muscat, 2713.
- Starlight Partners: co-ownr of Hilda's Passion, Jim Freer, 819.
- Stars and Stripes S: Free Fighter, 2051.
- Stars to Shine: Belle Mahone S, 2389ped.
- Starts: running your hs more often is best way to get in Ky Derby field, What's, Evan Hammonds, 307; why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1014.
- State of Play: With Anticipation S, 2463ped.
- State of racing: TJC commissions group to do industry study, 731.
- State-bred programs: of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2774.
- States: purses report for 2010, Tom LaMarra, 616; with racinos, purse funding for threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2427; Live Foal Report, TJC, Evan Hammonds, 2586; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2774; listing new sires by, David Schmitz, 3491.
- Statistical analyses: bldstk industry applies principles of sabermetrics, Analysis, William Shanklin, 3352.
- Stay Thirsty: TC nominations solid, 441p; Classic Spotlight, 550; working out with Uncle Mo, 596p; Gotham S, Steve Haskin, 695p; Gotham S, 704ped; John Gunther brdr, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 830; review of Derby prospects for this yr, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1093; analysis of Ky Derby contenders, Jason Shandler, 1249p; shown winning Jim Dandy S, 2068p; Jim Dandy S, Claire Novak, 2104p; Jim Dandy S, 2112ped; on cover, 2325p; Travers S, Claire Novak, 2370p; Travers S, 2380ped.
- Stead, Dr. Dana: more than 13 inches of rain doesn't dampen opening of new dirt surface at SA, Tracy Gantz, 30.
- Steady Warrior: 2010 Md award wnr, 604.
- Stearns, Daniel III: dies, 794.
- Steinmann, Heinz: ownr of Creative Cause, Tracy Gantz, 2168.
- Stem cell therapy: update, prog shows stem cell therapy is another tool in battling laminitis, Deirdre B. Biles, 1578.
- Stem cells: stem cell update, prog shows stem cell therapy is another tool in battling laminitis, Deirdre B. Biles, 1578; AAEP's conv and trade show wrap-up, Erica Larson, Dr. Nancy Loving, and Dr. Christy Corp-Minamiji, 3569.
- Stephanie's Kitten: Darley Alcibiades S, Evan Hammonds, 2790p; Darley Alcibiades S, 2798ped; Wayne Catalano trnr for Ramseys with Stephanie's Kitten, Winner's Circle, Jacqueline Duke, 3098; BC Juv Fillies Turf, Tracy Gantz, 3195p; BC Juv Fillies Turf, 3215ped.
- Stephen Foster H: Pool Play, Lenny Shulman, 1726; Pool Play, 1729.
- Stephen Got Even: 2012 stud fee, 3051.
- Stephens, Dr. David: elected pres of Tx Tbd Assn, 1760.
- Sterling, Larry: dies, 2138.
- Stevens, Gary: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 807p.
- Stevens, Ron: longtime farm trnr for Cot Campbell, Lenny Shulman, 1391.
- Stevens, Scott: wins 4,000th race, 795.
- Stevie Wonderboy: bred by Dr. Walter Zent and Tony Holmes, Lenny Shulman, 385p; rep by first wnr, 2149.
- Stewards: can there really be so much ambiguity among state's top regulators about their responsibilities, Life At Ten, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1823.
- Stewart, Dallas: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953.
- Stewart, Mike: to receive photo award, 1154.
- Stidham, Mike: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 39.
- Stiles, Martin: dies, 234.
- Still Creek Farms: acquires Dr. Large for stud, 379.
- Stinson, Michael: Catching Up With Peppers Pride, Esther Marr, 2160.
- Stirling, Kent: medication report revisited by hsmen 20 yrs later, 852; Natl HBPA trying to carry out mission in face of revenue reductions, Tom LaMarra, 869; Fla using rodeo events to activate a QH racing permit is a concern, will it stop at barrel racing, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3053; special report, regulators wrestle with Salix issue, rule changes could prove difficult, Tom LaMarra, 3425.
- Stockton: 2012 sched, 2765.
- Stoll Keenon Ogden: to be present-ing sponsor of 2011 BC post po-

- sition draw luncheon, 2834.
- Stoll Keenon Ogden Phoenix S: Hoofit, 2805.
- Stonehaven Steadings: yrlg selling season to feature new consignors, 1870.
- Stonereath Farm: to be sold to German brdr Christoph Berglar, 1302.
- Stonesider: rep by first wnr, 2275.
- Stonestreet Stables: buys top price at Barretts March sale, 870; buys top price at Kee April 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1100; death of Jess Jackson, David Schmitz, 1180; co-buyer of top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 1954; co-owner of My Miss Aurelia, Jason Shandler, 3189.
- Stonewall Farm: Big Drama to stand at, 3356.
- Stoney Fleece: Generous S, 3518ped.
- Stormello: dies, 1243; sires co-top price at OBS June sale, 1759; rep by first wnr, 2015.
- Stormy Atlantic: 2012 stud fee, 3273.
- Stormy Lord: Connaught Cup S, 1548ped; PTHA President's Cup S, 2599ped; Labeeb S, 3087ped.
- Straight Story: Fort Marcy S, 1410ped; Autumn S, 3321ped.
- Stratford Hill: Shakertown S, Evan Hammonds, 1112; Shakertown S, 1125ped.
- Strawbridge, George Jr.: representing Charlotte Weber in wnr's circle after Toyota Blue Grass, 1110p; trio of high-profile owners pen letter supporting leg for federal intervention on drug penalties, 1300; selected as TCA's honor guest, 2498; keynote speech as TCA's Honored Guest talks about how drugs have put rac in a sorry state, Eric Mitchell, 3060p; comments on article by, Letters, 3258.
- Street Boss: summer select sales guide, first-crop sires, 1874p; 2012 stud fee, 3272.
- Street Cry: sires \$1.2 mil colt at Kee Sept select yrlg sale, 2512.
- Street Game: Hill Prince S, 1733ped.
- Street Magician: 2012 stud fee, 2911.
- Street of Dreams: Ky judge rules on conditions of sale, 525.
- Street Sense: Mr. Prospector's dominance on both sides of the pedigree, Avalyn Hunter, 744p; rep by first wnr, 1950.
- Strike the Gold: sires Turkish Oaks wnr Balcibin, 1643; euthanized after paddock accident, Jason Shandler, 3627p; remembering, What's, Evan Hammonds, 3636.
- Strike the Moon: Charles Town Oaks, 2599ped.
- String King: La Champions Day Turf, Gary McMillen, 3594p.
- Stroll: 2012 stud fee, 2693.
- Stronach Group: officially acquires racing and gaming assets of MI Developments, 1816; among bidders for Md VLT casino lic, 2685.
- Stronach, Frank: working on deal to relinquish control of real estate co, 16; Adena Springs top brdr for 2010, 86p; Adena Springs Eclipse Award for brdr, 172p; MID to transfer co's trks to, 372; feels Fla hsmen will get shafted by, Letters, 598; dispute over South Fla dates became heated, Jim Freer, 601; Greg Avioli leaving BC to oversee racing properties of, 659; put \$25,000 deposit in bid for Mth, 730; and PNGI to end MJC prt-nership, 1709; GP plans to ban Salix, awaits action, 2007; receives Earle Mack Retirement Foundation Champions' Award for leadership, 2204; attended CTHS Sept yrlg sale, first time in almost 20 yrs, 2497; intensity fuels rising mrkt, as when 2 bidders compete for hs at sale, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2573; MJC, hsmen at odds over racing dates, hsmen not happy with Lrl lease plan, 2901; second-leading buyer at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3278p.
- Strong Suit: Burj Khalifa Challenge S, Julian Muscat, 2795.
- Strongyles: deworming, Trade Zone, 1340.
- Stron-MJC Limited Partnership: PNGI to sell interest in MJC to, 1709.
- Strub S: Twirling Candy, Tracy Gantz, 406; Twirling Candy, 414.
- Struthers, Paul: examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part I, Bill Finley, 1518.
- Stuart, John: day in life of a consignor, Lenny Shulman, 2696p.
- Stud fees: should remain steady through 2012, 2072; reduced stud fees lead to better percentages during 2011 yrlg sale season, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2582; creep up, value still there, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3485; for new sires in 2012, David Schmitz, 3490; top rises, middle holds for new sires in 2012, Lenny Shulman, 3494.
- Study: Legislative Research Comm's study shows economic impact of Ky Tbd brding, 3267.
- Stunning Stag: Vigil S, 1412ped.
- Su Casa G Casa: La award wnr, 1004.
- Suann, Craig: special report, the great debate over Salix, Aust, Eric Mitchell, 3420p.
- Suarez, Pablo: chosen by TOC to serve seat on NTRA bd, 732; is a great person to have in the industry, gives back to industry as well, Lenny Shulman, 864p.
- Suarez, Pablo and Michelle: owners of California Nectar, 197.
- Suave: to stand at Vinery, 242.
- Substance intoxication: Michael Baze's toxicology report shows died of accidental overdose, 1575.
- Suburban H: Flat Out, Steve Haskin, 1845; Flat Out, 1910.
- Successful Mission: Miami Mile H, 1264ped.
- Sudberry, Howard: named sr dir of mrkting/comm at Arl, 82.
- Suffolk County Off-Track Betting Corp.: ponders reorganization, 603.
- Suffolk Downs: New England HBPA blocks simul of NYRA to Suf due to dispute over revenues, 297; hsmen still have no consensus on 2011 contract, 524p; and hsmen still not in agree on 2011 contract, 603; and hsmen agree on contract for 2 yrs, 661; partners with casino, 1083; to hike purses, 1234; begins 2011 meet with optimism, 1442; Mass House oks expanded gambling, 2565p; Mass senate passes expanded gaming bill, 2833p; Mass gets casinos, share for racing reduced, 3351.
- Suffolk Regional OTB: files for bankruptcy, 794.
- Sugar Cane Stables: acquires Maverick and Sequoyah, 25.
- Sugar Maple Farm: Bluegrass Cat relocating to Vinery's NY, 2692; Vinery NY acquires Posse, Frost Giant, and Justenuffumor, 2770.
- Sugar Swirl S: Tar Heel Mom, Jim Freer, 197; Tar Heel Mom, 202; Pomeroy's Pistol, 3599; Pomeroy's Pistol, 3600.
- Sullens, Hal: dies, 2139.
- Sullivan, Chris: co-ownr of Soaring Empire, Jim Freer, 124.
- Sullivan, Mary: Winner's Circle, Eric Mitchell, 1422p.
- Sumii, Katsuhiko: trnr of Victoire Pisa, Michele MacDonald, 887p.
- Summer at Saratoga: NYRA and NBC Sports to televise, 1380.
- Summer Bird: WinStar Fm acquires interest in Pauls Mill's stlms, 2080.
- Summer Colony: should not have been included in mares story that had not had sw, 732; to be sold as part of Edward P. Evans' Spring Hill Fm dispersal at Kee Nov, 3068p.
- Summer Front: Dania Beach S, 3742ped.
- Summer select sales guide: various stories, 1853.
- Summer Soiree: Bourbonette Oaks, Tom LaMarra, 892; Bourbonette Oaks, 901ped; Boiling Springs S, 1786ped; Dmr Oaks, Tracy Gantz, 2305p; Dmr Oaks, 2306ped.
- Summer Squall: huge blessing to career of Neil Howard, Gary McMillen, 945p; wnr for Dogwood Stable, 1394p.
- Summit on Race Day Medication: research on effectiveness of Salix discussed by presenters, Eric Mitchell, 1633.
- Sun King: rep by 1st wnr, 1513.
- Sunday Silence S: Gung Ho, 2538.
- Sunland Derby: Twice the Appeal, Jack Shinar, 892; Twice the Appeal, 898.
- Sunland Park H: Black Hills, 1127.
- Sunland Park Oaks: Plum Pretty, Jack Shinar, 893; Plum Pretty, 902; should be graded, Letters, 2620.
- Sunrise Smarty: Fall Highweight H, 3445ped.
- Sunriver: rep by 1st wnr, 1513.
- Sunset H: Imponente Purse, Tracy Gantz, 1963; Imponente Purse, 2048.
- Sunshine Millions Classic: Tackleberry, Jim Freer, 342.
- Sunshine Millions program: Fla, Jim Freer, 342; SA, Tracy Gantz on, 343; Northern Afleet sires 3 wnr's of, 378.
- Sunshine Numbers: 2010 NY award wnr, 1084.
- Super Derby: Prayer for Relief, Jason Shandler, 2520; Prayer for Relief, 2531.
- Super Derby Prelude S: Trubs, 2178.
- Super Espresso: Allaire du Pont Distaff S, 1476pped; retired, booked to Tapit, 3417.
- Super Saver: why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1016p; to shuttle to Eliza Park in Aust, 1308.
- Superfection: co-top price at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2215p.
- Superior Storm: retired to be bm, 938; La award wnr, 1004.
- Surfaces: SA to undergo renovation, 1442p.
- Surrey Star: La Puente S, 1058ped.
- Susan G. Komen for the Cure: Mary Wiley-Wagner wins second Lady Legends for the Cure to benefit, 1440.
- Suspensory ligament: tendon and ligament injuries, Trade Zone, Karen Briggs, 2524p.
- Sutherland, Chantal: becomes first female joc to win Santa Anita H, Tracy Gantz, 692p; and Mike Smith compete against each other in claiming race, Tracy Gantz, 2168p; joc of Game On Dude, Tracy Gantz, 2710; reacting to Game On Dude's 2nd place finish in BC Classic, 3140p; perseverance has paid off, successful career, Tracy Gantz, 3486p; shown with Mike Smith, Game On Dude, and Terry Lanni, 3488p.
- Suwannee River S: Cherokee Queen, 415.
- Suzzona: Turf Amazon H, 2470ped.
- Swain: pensioned, 3015.
- Swale S: Travelin Man, Jim Freer, 970; Travelin Man, 972.
- Swaps S: Dreamy Kid, Tracy Gantz, 1963; Dreamy Kid, 1975.
- Sway Away: believes changes should be considered for Ky Derby in also-eligibles and post

- position draw, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1389.
- Sweet and Sassy S: Eve Giselle, 1790.
- Sweet Briar Too S: Amiable Grace, 1919.
- Sweet Dreams: top-priced filly at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 814p.
- Sweet Ducky: Kelly Breen trnr, Steve Haskin, 749p.
- Sweet Goodbye: 2010 Md award wnr, 604; TVG Sugar Maple S, 1126ped.
- Sweet Halucination: 3,000th victory for trnr Jeff Runco, Winner's Circle, David Schmitz, 1746.
- Sweet Saga: first wnr for Slew's Saga and was a stks win, 2423.
- Sweetest Chant S: Kathmanblu, 273.
- Swift Warrior: Rushaway S, Tom LaMarra, 892; Rushaway S, 902ped.
- Swiftly Farms: acquires True Quality for stud, 86; acquires Alaazo for stud, 305; acquires Silver Mountain, 3015.
- Swimming: trnrs look to alternative therapies to incr soundness, Trade Zone, 126p.
- Switch: La Brea S, Tracy Gantz, 41p; La Brea S, 44ped; Santa Monica S, Tracy Gantz, 345p; Santa Monica S, 346ped; multiple grade I wnr for Calumet, Lenny Shulman, 542p.
- Switzer, David: Instant Racing ruling appealed, group working on legislative package, 233; Ky immigration proposal worries industry, 297; feels 2010 session of Ky Gen Assembly was positive for industry, Letters, 846; industry needs to break traditions, Letters, 1230; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2776; KTA taking lead in developing marketing plan to promote its product and rebuff rival state progs, 2777; Bret Jones brings fresh outlook to Tbd industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 2844; Legislative Research Comm's study shows economic impact of Ky Tbd breeding, 3267.
- Sword Dancer Invitational S: Winchester, Claire Novak, 2230; Winchester, 2242.
- Swynford S: Indian Evening, 2538.
- Symposium on Racing & Gaming: symposium needs follow-thru, has never been more relevant, What's, Tom LaMarra, 3557; conf, Tom LaMarra, 3564.
- T**
- Ta Wee: should not have been included in mares story that had not had sw, 604.
- Tabor, Michael: co-ownr of St Nicholas Abbey, Jacqueline Duke, 3155; co-ownr of Wrote, Eric Mitchell, 3170.
- Tackleberry: Sunshine Millions Classic, Jim Freer, 342p; GP Sprint Champ, Jim Freer, 492p; GP Sprint Champ, 493ped; Gulfstream Park H, Jim Freer, 761p; Gulfstream Park H, 766ped; trnr Luis Olivares run often, Jacqueline Duke, 1018.
- Tajaaweed: Arlington H, 1976ped.
- Takacs, Marty: Shackelford raised at Belvedere Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 1465p.
- Takahashi, Chikura "Riki": at Barretts March sale with Emmanuel de Seroux, Tracy Gantz, 871p.
- Takarazuka Kinen S: now part of BC challenge series, 524.
- Takeout: raising takeout is risky considering racing's place in world of gambling, What's, Eric Mitchell, 381; Calif trks request reduced takeout rates on some berts, 2074; proposes an improved pm model, Industry Voices, Cal MacWilliam, 2142; CT cuts, 2496; hard to determine optimal price point for rates, 3549.
- Talamo, Joe: joc of Killer Graces, Tracy Gantz, 3593p.
- Tale of Ekati: 2012 stud fee, 3357.
- Tales Not Told: sires first wnr, 2505.
- Tamarind Hall: Bed o' Roses H, 1915ped.
- Tammariello, Dr. Steve: co-founder of Performance Genetics, 2339.
- Tampa Bay Derby: Watch Me Go, Carlos Medina, 763; Watch Me Go, 765.
- Tampa Bay S: Doubles Partner, 824.
- Tanda: Rancho Bernardo H, 2311ped.
- Tangerine Trees: Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, Julian Muscat, 2714p.
- Tanqueray Richmond S: Harbour Watch, Julian Muscat, 2107.
- Tapeworms: deworming, Trade Zone, 1342.
- Tapit: leading covering sire at Kee Jan sale, 158p; 2010 sale yr lgs averaged 9.2 times his stud fee, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 462p; filly by is co-second-highest priced filly at FT Fla juv sale, 681p; influence of A.P. Indy will be felt for generations, Avalyn Hunter, 1592p; Inside Peds, 2571; sire of Hansen, 3205pped; 2012 stud fee, 3273; Ron Winchell owns 50%, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3526.
- Tapizar: Sham S, Tracy Gantz, 196p; Sham S, 203ped; TC preview, Steve Haskin, 309p.
- Taptam: Mari Hulman George S, 2733ped.
- Tar Heel Mom: Sugar Swirl S, Jim Freer, 197; Sugar Swirl S, 202ped; Honorable Miss H, 2175ped.
- Tarpy's Goal: first wnr for High Cotton, 1447.
- Tarra, Mark, Pat, and Chris: ownr/brdr of Giant Oak, Jacqueline Duke, 403.
- Tarra, Rudy and Virginia: success with Giant Oak, Regional, Evan Hammonds, 622p; Ill TOBA award wnr, 2447; honored as 2010 natl small brdrs of yr by TOBA, 2495.
- Tarrant, Amy: ownr/brdr/trnr of Pomeroy's Pistol, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3750p.
- Taste of Paradise: to stand at Fanlew Fm, 2771.
- Tasty Temptation: trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847p.
- Tattersalls: Galileo filly sells for 1.7 mil guineas, 2764; sees sold incr at Oct yr lgs sale, 2832; autumn sale down slightly, 3041; Dec sale ends strongly, 3410; Dec sale has gains, 3476.
- Tattersalls Gold Cup: So You Think, Julian Muscat, 1472.
- Tattersalls Ireland: Roger Casey to become gm, 2204.
- Taxes: depreciation, equine purchase tax write-offs could change, Richard Craigo, 3478.
- Taylor Made Farm: Catching Up With Peppers Pride, Esther Marr, 2160.
- Taylor Made Matchmaker S: Romacaca, Steve Haskin, 2103; Romacaca, 2115.
- Taylor Made Sales Agency: promotional feature, Natalie Voss, 946.
- Taylor, Ben: Northern Afleet sires 3 wnr of Sunshine Millions, 378; multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2029.
- Taylor, Dr. Debra Collins Ruffin: deworming, Trade Zone, 1338.
- Taylor, E.P.: remembering Northern Dancer, Joe Hickey, 1773p.
- Taylor, Frank: 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1253p.
- Taylor, Mark: foreign buyers taking a little off the top of America's best bloodlines, Bldstk & Mrkts, 256; incentive programs of other states challenge Ky's breeding supremacy, Jacqueline Duke, 2776.
- Teaks North: GP Turf H, Jacqueline Duke, 404p; GP Turf H, 412ped; Monmouth S, 1683ped; United Nations S, Linda Dougherty, 1849p; United Nations S, 1907ped.
- Team Valor International: ownr of Animal Kingdom, Tom LaMarra, 892; prtntships takes center stage on Oaks and Derby day, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1311; ownr/brdr of Animal Kingdom, Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1313; brdr/ownr of Animal Kingdom, Ky Derby, Lenny Shulman, 1324; Jeff Lowe to work for, 1637; ownr of Summer Soiree, Tracy Gantz, 2305.
- Team Zenyatta: wins Special Eclipse Award, 78p; to donate Breyer sales of Zenyatta to charity, 444.
- Technology: if bettors begin questioning integrity of wager, their reaction is to quit, Industry Voices, Fred Pope, 796.
- Tedesco, Richard: more than 13 inches of rain doesn't dampen opening of new dirt surface at SA, Tracy Gantz, 29p.
- Ted's Folly: Rem Springboard Mile S, 3602ped.
- Television: NBC to televise TC series, What's, Lenny Shulman, 611; hs racing needs more exposure, Letters, 790; not happy with less coverage of horse racing, Letters, 926; TC tv coverage set, 1235; tv review of Ky Derby, 1297; viewership down for Ky Derby, 1378; overnight ratings for Belmont S up, 1631; review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 1632; racing coverage continues to grow, 2266; racing need quality, not necessarily quantity, 2763; ESPN, ABC offers nine hours of BC coverage, 2902; expanded tv coverage of racing in the works, 3120; expanded coverage for TC trail in 2012, 3266.
- Television ratings: for BC down from 2010, 3266.
- Temple City: to stand at Spendthrift Fm, 24; stallion at Spendthrift Fm, 674p.
- Tempted S: Believe You Can, 2730.
- Tendon and ligament injuries: Trade Zone, Karen Briggs, 2524.
- Tendon splitting: rehabilitative therapy makes it easier to rehabilitate hs after injury, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 2234.
- Tensas Punch: La award wnr, 1004.
- Terhune, Nancy: W Va champ, 1444.
- Test S: Turbulent Descent, Steve Haskin, 2165; Turbulent Descent, 2172.
- Testimonial Dinner: Richard Duchossois offers words of optimism, Ron Mitchell, 83.
- Teuflesberg: rep by 1st wnr, 1513.
- Texas: legis calls for referendum on slots, 663; hsmen gear up for last, best run at VLTs, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 876; FT 2yo sale, Shelby O'Neill, 1022; Penn Natl Gam sees as growth mrkt, 1152.
- Texas HORSE: a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 876.
- Texas Mile S: Thiskyhasnolimit, Shelby O'Neill, 1195; Thiskyhasnolimit, 1204.
- Texas Thoroughbred Association: elects officers, 1760.
- Thalheimer, Dr. Richard: 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1254; "Uneasy Alliance," purse funding from racinos threatened by

- government grabs, Ryan Conley on, 2426.
- Thayer, Sen. Damon: racing-regulated bills pass in Ky, 662; deteriorating middle- and bottom-level mrkts harm overall health of industry in Ky, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1247; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to be involved in debate over race-day meds, 1506; Gov. Steve Beshear wants referendum on expanded gambling in 2012, 3629.
- The Blood-Horse: Eric Mitchell named BHP exec vp to go along with primary role of editorial dir/editor-in-chief, 236.
- The Daddy: relocated to Trophy Club Training Center, 2911.
- The Factor: shown winning San Vicente S, 518p; San Vicente S, Tracy Gantz, 561p; San Vicente S, 568p; Rebel S, Robert Yates, 818p; Rebel S, 820ped; Classic Spotlight, 874; success of George Bolton with and in the industry, Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 982; review of Derby prospects for this yr, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1093; Pat O'Brien S, Tracy Gantz, 2378p; Pat O'Brien S, 2383ped.
- The Great Debate: special report, the great debate over Salix, Eric Mitchell, 3420.
- The Groom Is Red: dies, 667.
- The Horse: Your Guide to Equine Health Care: receives 8 AHP awards, 1710.
- The Jim Stable: ownr of Ben's Cat, Linda Dougherty, 2443.
- The Jockey Club: Experimental Free H, 314; purses report for 2010, Tom LaMarra, 616; commissions group to do industry study, 731; asked for a report on economic/consumer issues affecting industry, What's, Eric Mitchell, 803; supports TRF in wake of controversial report, Ron Mitchell, 849; medication report revisited by hsmen 20 yrs later, 852; weighs in on call for race-day med ban, 1003; suggestions offered on raceh aftercare, William Shanklin, 1004; reiterates position on drug-free rac, 1234; launches Tbd placement prog, 1444; BC announces plan to phase out race-day meds, to begin with 2yo races at 2012 championships, 1943; commissions McKinsey & Co to do economic study, will give results at conf, 1948; foal crop projected to decline 8.5% in 2012, 2202; Craig Fravel elected to bd of stewards, Ian Highet re-elected, 2204; American Stud Book will deny privileges to individuals with med violations, 2226; announces election of five new mbrs, 2266; born in 1894 and created standard rules of racing, Avalyn Hunter, 2515; Live Foal Report, Evan Hammonds, 2586; raises ante for Tbd aftercare with launch of Tbd Incentive Prog, 2833; Report of Mares Bred, 2914; expanded tv coverage of racing in the works, 3120; collaborates with NBC Sports Group to expand tv coverage for TC races, 3266; special report, the great debate over Salix, report shows fan disenchanted with drug use, Eric Mitchell, 3420; and RCI have public database listing trnr rulings, 3630.
- The Jockey Club Foundation: recipients of TJC Foundation represent every facet of Tbd industry, Final Turn, 142.
- The Jockey Club Jack Goodman Scholarship: Matthew Benton and Heather Shatz recipients of, 2416.
- The Jockey Club Round Table: enjoyed TBH coverage, Letters, 2198; unveils plan for future at conf, 2224; has gone from spinning wheel to one rolling forward, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2277; industry insiders discuss McKinsey & Co's report, Tom LaMarra, 2286.
- The Pie Man: named for Ellwood B. Johnston, Regional, Tracy Gantz, 3294p.
- The Stronach Group: Northern Calif faces another period of uncertainty, GG considered for lab expansion, 2005; renews prtnrship with HRTV, 2006; MJC, hsmen at odds over racing dates, hsmen not happy with Lrl lease plan, 2901.
- The Usual Q. T.: of Don Van Kempen, Tracy Gantz, 466p.
- The Very One S: Keertana, Jim Freer, 563; Keertana, 574.
- The Wicked North: euthanized, 861p.
- Therapies: trnrs look to alternative therapies to incr soundness, Trade Zone, 126.
- Therapy: makes it easier to rehabilitate hs after injury, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 2234.
- Theriot, Jaime: has big BC with Bret Calhoun, 36p; with Neil Howard, 944p.
- Third Chance: Powerless H, Jeff Johnson, 3008p.
- Thirtyfirststreet: Lone Star Derby, Shelby O'Neill, 1536; Lone Star Derby, 1548ped.
- Thiskyhasnolimit: Texas Mile S, Shelby O'Neill, 1195p; Texas Mile S, 1204ped.
- Thistledown: q/a with John Payne, Eric Mitchell, 457p.
- Thomas, Becky: pleased with Barretts March sale, 871; brdr in NY, year in review, Jacqueline Duke, 3641p.
- Thomas, Heather Smith: fm and barn maintenance, Trade Zone, 1040.
- Thompson, Tommy: disappointed only 5 trks accredited in 2010, report says Safety Alliance must incr participation, 371.
- Thompson, Wright: receives honorable mention for Eclipse Award, 17.
- Thorn Song: to stand at Harris Fms, 608.
- Thornbury, Tom: on hand for Panama's Clascico del Caribe, Deirdre B. Biles, 3599.
- Thoroughbred Charities of America: grosses \$1.7 mil dur live, online stln season auction, 79; announces grants, 1816.
- Thoroughbred Club of America: Richard Duchossois offers words of optimism at testimonial dinner, Ron Mitchell, 83; George Strawbridge Jr. elec as honor guest, 2498; George Strawbridge Jr.'s speech as Honored Guest talks about how drugs have put rac in a sorry state, Eric Mitchell, 3060.
- Thoroughbred Club of America S: Holiday for Kitten, Evan Hammonds, 2790; Holiday for Kitten, 2804.
- Thoroughbred Connect: TJC launches Tbd placement prog, 1444.
- Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association: Parx hsmen back under umbrella of, 3628.
- Thoroughbred Incentive Program: TJC raises ante for Tbd aftercare with launch of, 2833.
- Thoroughbred industry: year in review, Tom LaMarra, 3638.
- Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association: 2011 seminar sched announced, 299; celebrates 50th anniv, 1003; groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084; celebrates 50th anniv, Lenny Shulman, 1104; Peter Willmott elected chrnm, other officers named, 2202; capsules of TOBA award wnrs, 2446; brdrs/ownrs recognized for success with annual awards, 2495; gr stks for 2012, 3475.
- Thoroughbred Owners of California: Arnold Zetcher steps down from chairmanship and bd, 444; Jack Owens elected interim chrnm, 526; chooses Pablo Suarez to serve seat on NTRA bd, 732; formation of new group draws critical response from TOC, 929; Calif Tbd Hsmen's Assoc wants to replace, 1236; Dr. Mark Dedomenico elected chrnm of med/integrity com, 1508; holds public forums, hires Lou Raffetto Jr. as pres, 1758; Calif trks request reduced take-out rates on some berths, 2074; Dennis Cardoza joins bd, 2140; Calif Tbd Hsmen's Assn submits signatures to decertify, 2264; interview with Lou Raffetto Jr., Tracy Gantz, 2362; CHRB cites bylaws in rejecting some petition signatures to decertify TOC, 2416; feuding hsmen's organizations strike last-minute deal in Calif, TOC agrees to vote to change bylaws, Mike Pegram chrnm, 3349; Calif needs this organization to be well run, will vote on new bylaws, What's, Lenny Shulman, 3359.
- Thoroughbred Pedigree, Genetics, and Performance Conference: for 2011 set for Sept, 2301; despite research, a trained eye and intuition will always have place in industry, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2507; second conf combines ped and performance, Tom LaMarra, 2518.
- Thoroughbred Racing Associations: Chris McErlean elec pres, 602; groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084.
- Thoroughbred Racing Economic Indicators: decline slows, but total hndl lowest since 1995, 79.
- Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau: BC will no longer use as security, 2686.
- Thoroughbred Regulatory Rulings: public database listing trnr rulings launched by TJC and RCI, 3630.
- Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation: needs more help, Earle I. Mack, Letters, 790; accused of neglecting horses at its fms, 792; says mission continues in wake of controversial report, Ron Mitchell, 849; ex-racers still need care, controversy over care, What's, Eric Mitchell, 863; should redefine its mission, Industry Voices, Reiley McDonald, 1006; names Rob Hinkle ceo, 1380; forms National Equine Veterinary Alliance, 1507; charity raises \$500,000, 2204; elects Michael Lakow to bd of dirs, 3268; Michael Lakow to head, 3549.
- Thoroughbred Safety Committee: ban on Salix could start with juveniles, Eric Mitchell, 2226.
- Thor's Echo: Pablo Suarez co-ownr of, Lenny Shulman, 864p.
- Thorwarth, Otto: will be part of Race Trk's Chaplaincy of America's school and mtg, 444.
- Thread: dies, 1580.
- Three Chimneys Farm: promotes Zach Madden to dir of client development, 1576; Sandy Hatfield selected Ky Fm Mngr of the Yr, 2266; Rahy dies, 2632; 2012 stud fees, 3272.
- Three Chimneys Hopeful S: Currency Swap, Claire Novak, 2440; Currency Swap, 2460.
- Three Chimneys Sales: leading consignor by gross at Kee Jan sale, 179.
- Three Chimneys Saratoga Special S: Union Rags, 2307.
- Three Chimneys Stallions: announces Everett Dobson as minority partner, 2140; Everett Dobson's success with Caleb's Posse, take equity interest in Three Chimneys Stlns, Regional, Jacqueline Duke, 3496.
- Three Diamonds Farm: ownr of Jimanator, Jim Freer, 3435.

- Threewitt, Beryl and Noble: remembering, Final Turn, Kevin Bolling, 710p.
- Threewitt, Noble: praise for, Letters, 726.
- Three-year-old champion: this yr's 3yo champ may take title with single gr I win, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2083.
- Thrush: hoof care of racehs, Trade Zone, T.A. Landers, 1198.
- Thunder Road H: Fluke, 416.
- Thurman, Mark: Natl HBPA trying to carry out mission in face of revenue reductions, Tom LaMarra, 869.
- Tidal Pool: Red Bud S, 1128ped.
- Timely Writer S: Uncle Mo, Jim Freer, 760.
- Tin Horse: French Two Thousand Guineas, Julian Muscat, 1406p.
- Tioga Downs: two small mrkt race-trk casinos in NY are setting tone for what regulators would like to see at other facilities, 1595.
- Tiz West: to stand at River Oaks Fm, 3129.
- Tiz Wonderful: summer select sales guide, first-crop sires, 1876p.
- Tizdejavu: to stand at Crestwood Fm, 25p.
- Tiznow: trning offspring of, Ron Mitchell, 38p; dam Cee's Song dies, 1580; remembering anniv of BC Classic, Steve Haskin, 2922p.
- Tiznow Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S: Charming Vixen, 2662.
- Tizway: on cover, 1493p; Metropolitan H, Paul Volponi, 1532p; Metropolitan H, 1537ped; Mandy Pope brdr of, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 1694; on cover, 2129p; to stand at Spendthrift Fm in 2012, 2148p; Whitney Inv H, Steve Haskin, 2164p; Whitney Inv H, 2170ped; Bill Clifton has as Classic contender, Esther Marr, 2928p; retired due to ligament injury, to stand at Spendthrift Fm, 3050p; 2012 stud fee, 3273; second leading new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3490p.
- TJC: Experimental Free H, 314; purses report for 2010, Tom LaMarra, 616; commissions group to do industry study, 731; asked for a report on economic/consumer issues affecting industry, What's, Eric Mitchell, 803; supports TRF in wake of controversial report, Ron Mitchell, 849; medication report revisited by hsmen 20 yrs later, 852; weighs in on call for race-day med ban, 1003; suggestions offered on racehs aftercare, William Shanklin, 1004; reiterates position on drug-free rac, 1234; launches Tbd placement prog, 1444; BC announces plan to phase out race-day meds, to begin with 2yo races at 2012 championships, 1943; commissions McKinsey & Co to do economic study, will give results at conf, 1948; foal crop projected to decline 8.5% in 2012, 2202; Craig Fravel elected to bd of stewards, Ian Highet re-elected, 2204; American Stud Book will deny privileges to individuals with med violations, 2226; announces election of five new mbrs, 2266; born in 1894 and created standard rules of racing, Avalyn Hunter, 2515; Live Foal Report, Evan Hammonds, 2586; raises ante for Tbd aftercare with launch of Tbd Incentive Prog, 2833; Report of Mares Bred, 2914; expanded tv coverage of racing in the works, 3120; collaborates with NBC Sports Group to expand tv coverage for TC races, 3266; special report, the great debate over Salix, report shows fan disenchanted with drug use, Eric Mitchell, 3420; and RCI have public database listing trnr rulings, 3630.
- To Honor and Serve: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; TC preview, Steve Haskin, 309p; Classic Spotlight, 394; Pa Derby, Linda Dougherty, 2654p; Pa Derby, 2657ped; Twin Creeks Fm, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2746p; on cover, 3393p; Cigar Mile H, Steve Haskin, 3430p; Cigar Mile H, 3438ped.
- TOBA: 2011 seminar sched announced, 299; celebrates 50th anniv, 1003; groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084; celebrates 50th anniv, Lenny Shulman, 1104; Peter Willmott elected chrnm, other officers named, 2202; capsules of TOBA award wnr, 2446; brdrs/ownrs recognized for success with annual awards, 2495; gr stks for 2012, 3475.
- Toboggan S: Calibrachoa, 270.
- Toby's Corner: Whirlaway S, 417ped; on cover, 985p; Wood Memorial S, Steve Haskin, 1034p; Wood Memorial S, 1048ped; Julian and Dianne Cotter returning to Ky Derby with, Steve Haskin, 1174p; TC review, Steve Haskin, 1720p.
- TOC: Arnold Zetcher steps down from chairmanship and bd, 444; Jack Owens elected interim chrnm, 526; Calif Tbd Hsmen's Assoc wants to replace, 1236; holds public forums, hires Lou Raffetto Jr. as pres, 1758; Calif trks request reduced takeout rates on some berts, 2074; Dennis Cardoza joins bd, 2140; Calif Tbd Hsmen's Assn submits signatures to decertify, 2264; interview with Lou Raffetto Jr., Tracy Gantz, 2362; CHRBC cites bylaws in rejecting some petition signatures to decertify TOC, 2416; feuding hsmen's organizations strike last-minute deal in Calif, TOC agrees to vote to change bylaws, Mike Pegram chrnm, 3349; Calif needs this organization to be well run, will vote on new bylaws, What's, Lenny Shulman, 3359.
- Tocet: to stand at Mighty Acres, 2081.
- Tod Mountain Thoroughbreds: Canada TOBA award wnr, 2446.
- Toffey, Ned: gm of Spendthrift Fm, Evan Hammonds, 673p.
- Together: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, Lenny Shulman, 2858p; Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, 2862ped.
- Tokyo City Cup S: Worth Repeating, 900.
- Tom Fool S: Calibrachoa, 705.
- Tom Ridge S: Getaway Guy, 1547.
- Tommy Town Thoroughbreds: acquires Safe in the U S A, 379; Ministers Wild Cat productive stln, also Old Topper sires sw, 1242; acquires Aragorn for stud, 3327.
- Tomorrow Bloodstock: acquires Make Reservations, 3129.
- Toner, Jim: trnr of Winter Memories, Paul Volponi, 2591.
- Toocleverforwords: Stage Door Betty H, Jim Freer, 43; Stage Door Betty H, 131ped.
- Toothaker, Mark: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 806p.
- Tornado: hits CD, barns damaged but no injuries, 1756; compassion admist the chaos caused from tornado at CD, hsmen help each other, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1767.
- Torres, Alberto: groom of Ruler On Ice, Steve Haskin, 1648.
- Torres, Dr. Enrique: to resign as exec dir of Racetrk Chaplaincy of America, 732.
- Torrey Pines S: Great Hot, 2471.
- Tote companies: if bettors begin questioning integrity of wager, their reaction is to quit, Industry Voices, Fred Pope, 796.
- totesport.com Greenham S: Frankel, Julian Muscat, 1114.
- Tourelay Farm: second farm quarantined with equine herpesvirus outbreak, 1152.
- Tourmaline: Rem Park Oaks, 2873ped.
- Townsend, Dr. Lee: 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1255.
- Toyota Blue Grass S: Brilliant Speed, Lenny Shulman, 1110; Brilliant Speed, 1116.
- TRA: Chris McErlean elec pres, 602; groups weigh in on race-day drug ban, 1084.
- Traber, John: receives Wash award, 526.
- Track announcer: Terry Wallace hon as Man of the Yr in Ark, long-time race caller, Tom LaMarra, 872; Larry Collmus replaces Tom Durkin for TC races, 1235p; will miss Tom Durkin, What's, Lenny Shulman, 1245; Terry Wallace retires as trk announcer at OP, will work in other areas, 1710.
- Track kitchen: at Kee, Ron Mitchell, 2647p.
- Track surface: SA to undergo renovation, 1442; SA to renovate new dirt surface in July, 1758.
- Tracks: need for upgrading to draw more fans, GP did reinvent itself, Eric Mitchell, What's, 245; purses report for 2010, Tom LaMarra, 616; list of those accredited with NTRA's Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, Tom LaMarra, 2652.
- Trackside Farm: Majestic City and Millionreasonswhy latest coup for Tom Evans and Pam Clark, Lenny Shulman, 2018p.
- Trager, Mike: racing need quality, not necessarily quantity, on tv, 2763.
- Trailer fire: 6 hs die in NC, 1082.
- Train Rider Blues: 2010 NM award wnr, 604.
- Trained eye: despite research, a trained eye and intuition will always have place in industry, What's, Eric Mitchell, 2507.
- Trainers: Bret Calhoun's career on track following a pair of BC wins, Gary McMillen, 32; views on winter racing, Lenny Shulman, 249; attorney for Richard Dutrow Jr. says call for license review unfounded, 523; Ed Martin feels enough is enough and wants Richard Dutrow's lic revoked, What's, Jacqueline Duke, 533; Kelly Breen is looking for a return trip to Louisville after sending two out in 2009, Steve Haskin, 746; Michelle Nihei thrilled with Prince Will I Am, Winner's, Jacqueline Duke, 914; success of Neil Howard, Gary McMillen, 942; trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 952; Barry Abrams makes good living bucking trend of running his fewer times, Tracy Gantz, 1017; Rick Dutrow Jr. denied lic in Ky, hs racing for another trnr, will appeal, 1081; Jeff Runco has 3,000th win, 1153; Kathy Ritvo is heart transplant survivor and prepares Mucho Macho Man for Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1164; disappointed in comments made about, Letters, 1436; Jeff Runco has 3,000th victory, Winner's Circle, David Schmitz, 1746; day in life of Todd Pletcher, Terese Karmel, 2152; Jerry Hollendorfer becomes 4th trnr to reach 6,000 victories, 2416; Mike Mitchell rises up in ranks after learning from best, became Dmr's all-time wins leader, Tracy Gantz, 2702; jocs have to put up with, Letters, 2828; NY regulators revoke Rick Dutrow Jr.'s lic for 10 yrs, but judge grants 30 day stay pending appeal of penalty, 2831; Steve Asmussen gets 6,000th win, 3349; Perfect Shirl gives Roger Attfield first BC triumph, Jennifer Morrison, 3372;

- special report, despite public opinion, most trnrs support use of Salix, Jason Shandler, 3426; public database listing trnr rulings launched by TJC and RCI, 3630.
- Training offspring: of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 38; of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953p; of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2026.
- Tranquil Manner: to stand in Saudi Arabia, 3417.
- Transcend: runs second in Dubai World Cup Sponsored by Emirates Airline, Michele MacDonald, 886.
- Transylvania S: Air Support, Evan Hammonds, 1039; Air Support, 1056.
- Trappe Hill Farm: ownr feels most horses do not sell for profit at sales, Letters, 294.
- Trappe Shot: True North H, 1678pped; to stand at Claiborne Fm, 3416p; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3492.
- Travelin Man: Swale S, Jim Freer, 970p; Swale S, 972ped.
- Travers S: Stay Thirsty, Claire Novak, 2370; Stay Thirsty, 2380.
- Treasure Beach: Dubai Duty Free Irish Derby, Julian Muscat, 1780p; Secretariat S, Jeff Johnson, 2229p; Secretariat S, 2242ped.
- Treasure Chest S: Bella Medaglia, 3382.
- Tremolino: retired from stln duty, 3015.
- Tres Borrachos: San Diego H, Tracy Gantz, 2107; San Diego H, 2112ped; George Hicker, Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 2186.
- TRF: needs more help, Earle I. Mack, Letters, 790; accused of neglecting horses at its fms, 792; should redefine its mission, Industry Voices, Reiley McDonald, 1006; forms National Equine Veterinary Alliance, 1507.
- Trillium S: Upperline, 1792.
- Trip for A. J.: Sunshine Millions Filly & Mare Turf, 343p.
- Triple Bend H: Smiling Tiger, 1908.
- Triple Crown: nominations solid, 441; tv coverage set, 1235; Tom Durkin announces retirement as announcer of TC races, 1235; wants to change rules, Letters, 1706; review, Steve Haskin, 1720; too soon to judge crop this year, Letters, 1810; should be moved to 4yos, Letters, 2828.
- Triple Crown preview: Uncle Mo leads, Steve Haskin, 308p.
- Triple Crown races: finds home on NBC, 525; NBC to televise series, What's, Lenny Shulman, 611.
- Triple Crown trail: why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1014; review of Derby prospects for this yr, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1093; expanded tv coverage in 2012, 3266.
- Tripodoro, Anthony: co-recipient of Fred Russell-Grantland Rice Tbd Racing Assn Scholarship, 2074.
- Trippi: successful South Africa stln, Tina Rau, 951p.
- Trisha: top price at OBS Ocala winter mixed sale, 235.
- Tri-State Futurity: Paco Smart, 3321.
- Tri-Tronics: Brking & trning, special section, 2036; Brking & Trning special adv section, 2300.
- Trombetta, Michael: wins 1,000th race, 3412.
- Trophies: getting polished for Ky Derby, 1233p.
- Trophy Club Training Center: The Daddy relocated to, 2911; acquires J Be K for stud, 3129.
- Tropical Park Derby: King Congie, 51.
- Tropical Storm: to stand at Raimonde Fm, 87.
- Tropical Turf H: Silver Medallion, 3519.
- Trotter, Tommy: on winter racing, Jacqueline Duke, 248.
- Trout, C.R.: ownr/brdr of Shotgun Gulch, Evan Hammonds, 1112; Okla TOBA award wnr, 2452.
- Troutt, Kenny: WinStar Fm Eclipse Award for ownr, 172p; WinStar Fm acquires interest in Pauls Mill's stlns, 2080; WinStar Fm hon as 2010 natl ownr of yr by TOBA, 2495p; WinStar Fm ownr of Drosselmeyer, Steve Haskin, 3132.
- Troutt, Kenny and Lisa: accepting Eclipse Award, 164p.
- Troutt, Lisa: WinStar Fm ownr of Drosselmeyer, Steve Haskin, 3132p.
- Trubs: Super Derby Prelude S, 2178.
- True North H: Trappe Shot, 1678.
- True Quality: to stand at Swifty Fms, 86.
- Tse, Alan: CD hires, 732.
- Tu Endie Wei: My Dear S, 1789ped; Ontario Debutante S, 2248ped; Glorious Song S, 3321ped.
- Turallure: Bernard Baruch H, 2384ped; Ricoh Woodbine Mile, Jennifer Morrison, 2590p; Ricoh Woodbine Mile, 2595ped; Donna Arnold, Winner's Circle, David Schmitz, 2670; finishes 2nd in BC Mile, Lenny Shulman, 3144p.
- Turbo Compressor: Carl G. Rose Classic, Jim Freer, 3292p.
- Turbulent Descent: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Santa Anita Oaks, Tracy Gantz, 694p; Santa Anita Oaks, 703ped; Beaumont S, Evan Hammonds, 1112p; Beaumont S, 1122ped; Test S, Steve Haskin, 2165p; Test S, 2172ped; Blinkers On Racing Stable, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2254.
- Turf Amazon H: Suzzona, 2470.
- Turf Monster H: Ben's Cat, Linda Dougherty, 2443; Ben's Cat, 2464.
- Turf Paradise Derby: Beer Meister, 632.
- Turf Publicists of America: Graham Motion recipient of Big Sport of Turfdom Award, 3352.
- Turfway Park: switches to night post on Saturdays, 154; winter racing at, Jacqueline Duke, 255p; plans to close for trning during off season, 662p; closure for spring trning affects a lot of people, Letters, 726; plan to save trning season falls short, 794; officials call for racing to continue, won't comment on growing rumors of ownrship change, 1001p; WinStar helps facilitate return of Ky Cup, 2138; followed inspection team of Safety and Integrity Alliance to be re-accredited, Tom LaMarr, 2652.
- Turkey: Strike the Gold euthanized after paddock accident, 3627.
- Turkish Oaks: Strike the Gold sires wnr Balcibin, 1643.
- Tuscan Evening: Eclipse Award finalist, 77.
- Tuttle, Chip: Suf begins 2011 meet with optimism, 1442; Mass gets casinos, share for racing reduced, 3351.
- TV: NBC to televise TC series, What's, Lenny Shulman, 611; TC tv coverage set, 1235; tv review of Ky Derby, 1297; viewership down for Ky Derby, 1378; need more stories on hs, Letters, 1572; overnight ratings for Belmont S up, 1631; review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 1632; racing coverage continues to grow, 2266; racing need quality, not necessarily quantity, 2763.
- TV coverage: expanded tv coverage of racing in the works, 3120; expanded coverage for TC trail in 2012, 3266.
- TVG: announces staffing cuts, 850; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Bettefair, part I, Bill Finley, 1518; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Bettefair, part II, Bill Finley, 1584; racing need quality, not necessarily quantity, on tv, 2763; Hal Handel named adviser, 3410.
- TVG Acorn S: It's Tricky, 1677.
- TVG Alabama S: Royal Delta, Claire Novak, 2303; Royal Delta, 2306.
- TVG Breeders' Cup Mile: Court Vision, Lenny Shulman, 3144; Court Vision, 3203ped.
- TVG Coaching Club American Oaks: It's Tricky, Claire Novak, 2039; It's Tricky, 2044.
- TVG Illinois Derby: Joe Vann, 1053.
- TVG Pacific Classic S: Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 2376; Acclamation, 2381.
- TVG Sugar Maple S: Sweet Good-bye, 1126.
- TVG Summer S: Finale, 2598.
- Twelve Twenty Two: Harry Henson H, 902ped.
- Twice Over: Juddmonte Internat, Julian Muscat, 2302p.
- Twice the Appeal: Sunland Derby, Jack Shinar, 892p; Sunland Derby, 898ped.
- Twilight Tear: a good producer, Avalyn Hunter, 392.
- Twin Creeks Farm: To Honor and Serve, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2746.
- Twin Spires Turf Sprint S: Regally Ready, 1351.
- Twins: manual reduction of, comments at AAEP conv, Erica Larson and Christy West, 696.
- TwinSpires.com: CHRB approves ADW licenses after explanation on purses, 234; decision by CDI to drop Jocs' Guild agreement affects ADW licensing in Calif, 3350.
- Twirling Candy: Malibu S, Tracy Gantz, 41p; Malibu S, 45ped; Strub S, Tracy Gantz, 406p; Strub S, 414ped; Lane's End Fm and Martin Wygod purchase interest in, 603; Game On Dude wins Santa Anita H after roughly run race, Tracy Gantz, 692; Californian S, Tracy Gantz, 1600p; Californian S, 1602ped; Acclamation defeats in TVG Pacific Classic S, Tracy Gantz, 2376p; retired, to stand at Lane's End Fm, 2910p; 2012 stud fee, 3051; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3491.
- Two Punch: euthanized, 1821.
- Two Thousand Guineas: Frankel, Julian Muscat, 1260.
- Two-year-old sales: select preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1258; non-select review, Deirdre B. Biles, 1597; criticism of 2yos in trning sales discussed by auction co's, 2563.
- Two-year-old sires: More Than Ready leading for 2010, 96.
- Two-year-olds: why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1014; most profitable mrkt in 2010, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 1020; Auctions Digest, Evan Hammonds, 3656.

## U

- U S Ranger: WinStar Fm acquires interest in Pauls Mill's stlns, 2080.
- UAE Derby Sponsored by Saeed & Mohammed Al Naboodah Group: Khawlah, Michele MacDonald, 889.
- Udall, Sen. Tom: fed legis proposed for equine medication penalties, Interstate Hsrac Act the vehicle being used, 1233; need to stop over medicating/doping race hs, Industry Voices, 1238p; legis

- for drug penalties introduced in House of Rep. 1300p; research on effectiveness of Salix discussed by presenters at Summit on Race Day Med, Eric Mitchell, 1633.
- Uh Oh Bango: Berkeley S, 1546ped.
- Ulcers: Trade Zone, Dr. Janice Holland, 3002.
- Ultimate Eagle: Oak Tree Derby, 2865ped; B.J. Wright enjoys, Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 3022; Hol Derby, Tracy Gantz, 3432p; Hol Derby, 3439ped; trnr of Jeranimo and, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3610.
- Ultra Blend: wins Milady H thru dq of St Trinians, Tracy Gantz, 1472p; Milady H, 1480ped; Clement L. Hirsch S, Tracy Gantz, 2167p; Clement L. Hirsch S, 2171ped.
- Ultrasound: tendon and ligament injuries, Trade Zone, Karen Briggs, 2527p.
- Unbridled: bm sire of Shackleford, ped, David Schmitz, 1468p.
- Unbridled Elaine: trning offspring of Unbridled's Song, Ron Mitchell, 953p.
- Unbridled Energy: relocated to Pin Oak Lane Fm, 2911.
- Unbridled Humor: Noble Damsel S, 2595ped.
- Unbridled Jet: dies, 1951.
- Unbridled S: Golden Yank, 2539.
- Unbridled's Song: trning offspring of, Ron Mitchell, 952p; colt by brings \$775,000 at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2216p; sires top-priced filly at Kee Sept select yrly sale, 2510p; filly by sells for \$1.3 mil at Kee Sept yrly sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2575p; 2012 stud fee, 3356.
- Uncle Brent: Northern Spur S, 1128ped.
- Uncle Mo: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Eclipse Award for 2yo male, 169p; on cover, 281p; given 128-pound assignment on Experimental, What's, Evan Hammonds, 307; leads TC preview, Steve Haskin, 308p; Classic Spotlight, 312; leader on Experimental Free H, 314; TC nominations solid, 441p; working out with Stay Thirsty, 596p; on cover, 713p; comparing to Seattle Slew and Chief's Crown, What's, Evan Hammonds, 739; Timely Writer S, Jim Freer, 760p; finishes 3rd in Wood Memorial S, Steve Haskin, 1034; review of Derby prospects for this yr, What's, Evan Hammonds, 1093; on cover, 1221p; named 2yo male by Ky Tbd Ownrs/Brdrs, 1236; analysis of Ky Derby contenders, Jason Shandler, 1249p; sidelined indefinitely after Ky Derby scratch, 1298p; diagnosed with cholangiohepatitis, 1576p; finishes second in Foxwoods King's Bishop S, Claire Novak, 2372; Kelso H, Steve Haskin, 2707p; Kelso H, 2726ped; to stand at Ashford Stud after retirement, 2770p; retired to Ashford Stud, 3128p; draws plenty of attention prior to BC Classic, finishes 10th, 3138p; 2012 stud fee, 3273; on cover, 3461p; leading new sire for 2012, to stand for \$35,000, David Schmitz, 3490p.
- Underwood, Lisa: Life At Ten probe gets additional assistance, 152; drug tests performed on Life At Ten, 443; KHRC says violations possible in probe of Life At Ten, 729; John Veitch defends his actions in Life At Ten case, 1813; feels John Veitch is a scapegoat in Life At Ten case, What's, Lenny Shulman, 2425; resigns as exec dir of KHRC, 3042p.
- Uneasy Alliance: purse funding from racinos threatened by government grabs, Ryan Conley, 2426.
- Union Rags: Three Chimneys Saratoga Special S, 2307ped; Phyllis Wyeth honors a family tradition with, Terry Conway, 2780p; Champagne S, Steve Haskin, 2792p; Champagne S, 2800ped; finishes 2nd in BC Juv, 3152p.
- United Nations S: Teaks North, Linda Dougherty, 1849; Teaks North, 1907.
- University of Arizona: Race Trk Industry Prog helps students get industry jobs, Esther Marr, 1774.
- University of Arizona Symposium on Racing & Gaming: symposium needs follow-thru, has never been more relevant, What's, Tom LaMarra, 3557; conf, Tom LaMarra, 3564.
- University of California Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory: GG considered for lab expansion, 2005.
- University of Louisville: Equine Industry Prog helps students get industry jobs, Esther Marr, 1774.
- University programs: lead to industry jobs, Esther Marr, 1774.
- Uno Best: Whitney mare, Tom Hall, 1834.
- Unproven sires: collectively seen stud fees continue to decline, What's, Eric Mitchell, 3485.
- Unreachable Star: Indiana 2010 award wnr, 236.
- Unrivaled Belle: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; retired, 1713; flips in paddock, scratched from Ogden Phipps H, 1728; sells for \$2.8 mil at Kee Nov sale, Peter Vegso emotional with selling, Deirdre B. Biles, 3284p.
- Unusual Heat: sires first four finishers in a maiden race, Jon White, 125; 2012 stud fee, 3357.
- Unwanted horses: long-term commitment, Letters, 12; equine council tackles difficult issue of unwanted horses, 236; Tbd hs deserves better future than a slaughterhouse, Final Turn, Gary Biszantz, 422.
- Unzip Me: Monrovia S, 49ped.
- Up In Time: San Clemente H, Tracy Gantz, 2042p; San Clemente H, 2046ped; Harold C. Ramser Sr. S, 2872ped.
- Uppertime: Trillium S, 1792ped.
- Uruguay: Smarty Jones to shuttle to, 530; Smarty Jones arrives in, 2015.
- Utopia: rep by first wnr, 1951.

## V

- Vaccinations: provide protection, Trade Zone, Dr. Stacey Oke, 3510.
- Vaccines: provide protection, Trade Zone, Dr. Stacey Oke, 3510.
- Vagrancy H: Hilda's Passion, 1602.
- Valdivia, Jose Jr.: in wnr's circle of Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 1649p; joc of Ruler On Ice, Paul Volponi, 1660p.
- Valedictory S: Eagle Poise, 3602.
- Valenzuela, Patrick: retires from riding, cites health as cause, 3548p; glad to be rid of, Letters, 3622.
- Valkyre Stud: Catherine Parke on coping in tough times, Deirdre B. Biles, 386; Catherine Parke, Winner's Circle, Deirdre B. Biles, 2610.
- Valor Farm: acquires Indygo Mountain, 2839.
- Van Berg, Jack: view on winter racing, Lenny Shulman, 255.
- Van Kempen, Carlee: trained Peaktpeak to be a show horse, Tracy Gantz, 474p.
- Van Kempen, Don: claims led to a pair of millionaires, Regional, Tracy Gantz, 466p.
- Van Leer, Gayle: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 806p.
- van Zuylen, Baron Thierry: dies, 80.
- Vanity H: Blind Luck, Jon White, 1727; Blind Luck, 1730.
- Vanlangendonck, Barbara: prepping yrlygs, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 1669.
- VanMeter Sales: yrlyg selling season to feature new consignors, 1870.
- Vargas, Jorge: wins 3,000th race, 2204.
- Varner, Dr. Dickson: reproduction comments from AAEP conv, Erica Larson and Christy West, 697.
- Veitch, John: on winter racing, Jacqueline Duke, 249; KHRC says violations possible in probe of Life At Ten, 729; feels should be sanctioned in Life At Ten case, What's, Evan Hammonds, 739; defends his actions in Life At Ten case, 1813p; can there really be so much ambiguity among state's top regulators about their responsibilities, Life At Ten, What's, Eric Mitchell, 1823; tab for Life At Ten investigation at \$100,000 and counting, 2337p; feels is a scapegoat in Life At Ten case, What's, Lenny Shulman, 2425; enjoyed article on, Letters, 2560; deserves an apology, Letters, 2682; pre-race joc interviews permitted at BC, 3119; feels like should not have lost his job, Letters, 3470; appeals firing, 3475p; defending character, Letters, 3622p; hearing officer concluded that he violated five rules of rac with Life At Ten incident, 3627p.
- Velasquez, Cornelio: joc of Afleet Again, Ron Mitchell, 3174p; wins 3,000th race, 3412.
- Velasquez, John: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; KHRC says violations possible in probe of Life At Ten, 729; attorney for says her client is a scapegoat in Life At Ten probe, 729; feels should be sanctioned in Life At Ten case, What's, Evan Hammonds, 739; joc of Uncle Mo, Jim Freer, 760p; Hall of Fame nominee for 2010, 929p; agrees to pay fine to settle Life At Ten complaint, 1000p; joc of Animal Kingdom, Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1313p; joc of Animal Kingdom, Ky Derby, Eric Mitchell, 1327p; with wife, son, and daughter after win Ky Derby, 1328p; post race interview after Preakness S, 1439p; John Veitch defends his actions in Life At Ten case, 1813; feels John Veitch is a scapegoat in Life At Ten case, joc accepts fine, What's, Lenny Shulman, 2425; wins Bill Shoemaker Award for outstanding joc at BC, 3124; joc of Perfect Shirl, Evan Hammonds, 3185p; joc of Stephanie's Kitten, Tracy Gantz, 3195p.
- Vele, Kim: NY trks and Native American tribes battle over gaming, 2498.
- Vella, Danny: teamwork key to Hidden Brook Fm thriving, summer select sales guide, Lenny Shulman, 1862.
- Vengeful Wildcat: Chick Lang S, 1482ped.
- Venosa, Steven: SGV Tbdbs buys top price at OBS Aug yrly sale, Carlos Medina, 2368.
- Ventana: Maryland Sprint H, 1478pped.
- Ventura, Tom: select 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 534; on OBS combines Feb/March sale, figures hold steady, Deirdre B. Biles, 812; criticism of 2yos in trning sales discussed by auction co's, 2563; OBS fall mixed sale, 2903p; Tod Wojciechowski succeeds as dir of sales for OBS, 3548.
- Verglas: dies, 1447.
- Vernon Downs: two small mrkt racetrk casinos in NY are setting tone for what regulators would like to see at other facilities,



1595.  
 Vernon O. Underwood S: Pacific Queen, 3449.  
 Versus: to be part of TC tv coverage, 1235.  
 Vessels Stallion Farm: Square Eddie has returned to stud at, 801.  
 Vetrofen: Brking & trning, special section, 2038.  
 Vexor: Nashua S, 2727ped.  
 Victoire Pisa: on cover, 833p; Dubai World Cup Sponsored by Emirates Airline, Michele MacDonald, 886p.  
 Victoria Park S: Moonshine Mullin, 1686.  
 Victoria S: Banner Bill, 1736.  
 Victoria's Wildcat: Eight Belles S, 1350pped.  
 Victor's Cry: retired, 2148p; to stand at Spendthrift Fm, 3273; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.  
 Victory Ride S: Hot Summer, 2387.  
 Video lottery terminals: revenue produces 16% purse hike at Lrl, 233; a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 876; revival in NY, success of NY-breds fueled by VLTs at Aqu, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 1026; state of racing in NY, Aqu casino to bolster rac, brding industries, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1594; Ohio gov's casino deals call for race-trk gaming, 1708; Ohio racetrk gaming bill sent to gov for signature, 1815; add appeal to NY sale, Eric Mitchell, 1854; Ohio gaming bill signed, trks still unsure of process, 1947; 20 years of ups/downs with VLTs at Mnr, Tom LaMarra, 2428; Stronach Group among bidders for VLT casino lic in Md, 2685.  
 Vigil S: Stunning Stag, 1412.  
 Vinery: Derek MacKenzie named dir of public sales, 82; More Than Ready leading 2010 sire of 2yos, 96; Congrats leading first-crop sire for 2010, 100; Suave to stand at in Fla, 242; reaches agree to acquire Kempton Bldstk, 1576; 2012 stud fees, 3273.  
 Vinery Florida: Musket Man to stand, 305; Ian Brennan runs Fla trning center, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 686p.  
 Vinery Kentucky: acquires Benny the Bull for stud, 2770.  
 Vinery Madison S: Shotgun Gulch, Evan Hammonds, 1112; Shotgun Gulch, 1118.  
 Vinery New York: Bluegrass Cat relocating to, 2692; Sugar Maple Fm acquires Posse, Frost Giant, Justenuffhumor, and Giant Surprise, 2770; acquires D' Funnybone, 3015.  
 Vinery Racing Spiral S: Animal Kingdom, Tom LaMarra, 892; Animal Kingdom, 898.  
 Vinery Stables: ownr of Regally Ready, Esther Marr, 3161.  
 Vineyard Haven: to stand at Journeyman Stud, 3357; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.  
 Violet S: Denomination, 1543.  
 Violette, Rick Jr.: purse surcharge proposed in NY budget, 373; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part I, Bill Finley, 1516; examines booming wagering platform and what it means for racing in the U.S., Betfair, part II, Bill Finley, 1588p; special report, point, counterpoint on Salix by Rick Violette Jr. and Bill Casner, 3428p.  
 Virginia: legis moves on approving Instant Racing, 443.  
 Virginia Derby: Air Support, Nick Hahn, 1965; Air Support, 1971.  
 Virginia Oaks: Excited, 1978.  
 Virginia Racing Commission: names Bernie Hettel as new exec dir, 852.  
 Virtual businesses: racetrks must develop virtual businesses, Analysis, William Shanklin, 374.  
 Vision in Gold: Santa Maria S, Tracy Gantz, 490; Santa Maria S, 494ped; trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847p.  
 VLTs: revenue produces 16% purse hike at Lrl, 233; a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 876; revival in NY, success of NY-breds fueled by VLTs at Aqu, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 1026; state of racing in NY, Aqu casino to bolster rac, brding industries, Tom LaMarra and Esther Marr, 1594; Ohio gov's casino deals call for race-trk gaming, 1708; Ohio racetrk gaming bill sent to gov for signature, 1815; add appeal to NY sale, Eric Mitchell, 1854; Ohio gaming bill signed, trks still unsure of process, 1947; 20 years of ups/downs with VLTs at Mnr, Tom LaMarra, 2428; Stronach Group among bidders for VLT casino lic in Md, 2685.  
 Vogler, Sue: gm of Harmony Training Center, Regional, 1191.  
 Volk, Scott: trning offspring of Montbrook, Ron Mitchell, 2027.  
 Volz, Heiko: co-ownr of Dane-dream, Julian Muscat, 2713.  
 Von Hemel, Donnie K.: trnr of Alternation, Paul Volponi, 1405; trnr of Caleb's Posse, Claire Novak, 2372; trnr of Caleb's Posse, Deirdre B. Biles, 3158p; trnr of Caleb's Posse is Rem's all-time leader by wins, Winner's Circle, Jason Shandler, 3390p; with Everett Dobson, 3502p.  
 Voodoo Prince: first wnr for Ouija Board, 1513.  
 Vorhauer, Maria: Indiana Stallion Station back on its feet after fire with help from friends, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 958.  
 Vosburgh Invitational S: Giant Ryan, 2719.  
 Vreeland, James: dies, 17.

## W

- W.L. McKnight H: Musketier, Jim Freer, 3435; Musketier, 3443.  
 Wading: Vision.ae Rockfel S, Julian Muscat, 2795.  
 Wagner, Mark: co-ownr of This-kyhasnolimit, Shelby O'Neill, 1195.  
 Wajda, Henry: elected to New England's 2011 Hall of Fame, 1508.  
 Waken, Dr. John: ownr of Harissa, Tom LaMarra, 563.  
 Walden, Ben Jr.: will operate Pauls Mill as Tbd fm but will not stand stlms, WinStar Fm acquires interest in stlms, 2080; did well selling mares at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3364.  
 Walden, Elliott: WinStar Fm acquires Harlan's Holiday for stud, 24; Brethen homebred for, wins Sam F. Davis S, Carlos E. Medina, 489p; why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1018; WinStar Fm acquires Sidney's Candy in partnership, 1642; WinStar Fm ownr of Drosselmeyer, Steve Haskin, 3132p; top rises, middle holds for new sires' stud fees in 2012, Lenny Shulman, 3494.  
 Waldman, Ric: what makes a good bm sire, David Schmitz, 2162.  
 Waldo, Bob: elected to New England's 2011 Hall of Fame, 1508.  
 Waldorf Farm: special boarding adv section, 3076.  
 Waldrop, Alex: participation in Eclipse Award voting is all about involvement, What's, Eric Mitchell, 161; how does episode of Life At Ten reflect effectiveness of Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, What's, Eric Mitchell, 451; Ed Martin feels enough is enough and wants Richard Dutrow's lic revoked, What's, Jacqueline Duke, 533; purses report for 2010, Tom LaMarra, 616; RCI calls for five-year phase-out of equine meds in hs racing, 931; industry plans internatl summit to discuss race-day med use, 1152; Ky Derby produced third-highest total hndl in Derby history, 1295; legis for drug penalties introduced in House of Rep, 1300p; research on effectiveness of Salix discussed by presenters at Summit on Race Day Med, Eric Mitchell, 1633p; solving the Salix puzzle, brding industry's responsibility, Internatl Summit conference, Eric Mitchell, 1718p; RMTC seeks tighter regulations, to study tighter ban on Salix, supports ban on adjunct bleeder meds, 2137; RCI report shows drug tests 99.5% clean, 2496; brkdown of Langfurs Answer at Pen raises question about safety when no vet could be found, 2623p; likes his progress of NTRA Safety and Alliance, Letters, 2898; major initiative for aftercare in the works for hs, 2904; NTRA approves 2012 budget, 3547.  
 Wall, Maryjean: book on how Ky racing industry recovered from Civil War, Jacqueline Duke, 2776.  
 Wallace, Elise and Ron: in wnr's circle for Royal Delta's BC Ladies' Classic, Deirdre B. Biles, 3181p.  
 Wallace, Ron: Palides Investments dispersal at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3278; Winner's Circle, Ron Mitchell, 3458p.  
 Wallace, Terry: honored as Man of the Yr in Ark, long-time race caller at OP, Tom LaMarra, 872p; voice of OP retires after 37 yrs as trk announcer, will work in other capacities, 1710p; to be inducted into Ark Sports Hall of Fame, receives Mr. Fitz Award, 3044; honored with Mr. Fitz Award, 3124.  
 Wallis, Rep. Sue: hs slaughter prevention act reintroduced in Congress, 1634.  
 Walmac Farm: Dan Rapp joins as head of stln noms, 932.  
 Walmsley, Bill: more and more organizations not rejoining NTRA, What's, Eric Mitchell, 863; Natl HBPA trying to carry out mission in face of revenue reductions, Tom LaMarra, 868; Natl HBPA presents Industry Service award to, 2416.  
 Walnut Green: Plum Pretty has connections with, Deirdre B. Biles, 1336.  
 Walsh, Kathy: trnr of Sarah's Secret, Tracy Gantz, 1666.  
 Wando S: Check Your Soul, 1269.  
 War Chant: to shuttle to Aust, 1161; 2012 stud fee, 3272.  
 War Front: history of Danzig, Claiborne Fm's gamble paid off, to make a mark in 2011 classic preps, Avalyn Hunter, 1097p; sires second top-price at Kee April 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1102p; sires top price at CTHS Sept yrly sale, 2497; 2012 stud fee, 2693.  
 War Pass: winning 2007 BC Juv, 11p; dies, 24.  
 Ward, John: why young hs are racing less, chart of avg starts by Derby hs, Ryan Conley, 1018.  
 Ward, Tom: steward rules Game On Dude wnr of Santa Anita H, 692.  
 Ward, Wesley: has 1,000th win, 2566.  
 Warfield, Kristin: Dodge Ram and Lognines have bigger presence at CD, 1298.  
 Warren, Don: trnr of Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 1404; trnr of Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 2042;

- trnr of Acclamation, Tracy Gantz, 2376; generations of the Johnston family's Old English Rancho rewarded with Acclamation, Regional, Tracy Gantz, 3294p.
- Warrior's Reward: trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847p.
- Washington Park H: Mister Marti Gras, 2467.
- Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association: elects 2010 champs, 526; sale held Sept. 6, 1378; to participate in NTRA's sale checkoff, 1758.
- Wasted Tears: Ouija Board Distaff, Shelby O'Neill, 1536p; Ouija Board Distaff, 1542ped; retired to become a bm, 3129.
- Watch Me Go: Tampa Bay Derby, Carlos Medina, 763p; Tampa Bay Derby, 765ped.
- Waterman, Dr. Scot: Ky plans to take bids on corticosteroid research, 443; Ed Martin feels enough is enough and wants Richard Dutrow's lic revoked, What's, Jacqueline Duke, 533; leaving post at RMTc, 1151; hired as animal medical and welfare adviser for Ariz Dept of Rac, 2498.
- Watson: IBM's Watson computer wins on Jeopardy against two competitors, 1154.
- Watson, Dick: on Buck Woodson, Regional, Jason Shandler, 756.
- Watson, Karl: co-ownr of Coil, Steve Haskin, 2103p; co-ownr of Secret Circle, Steve Haskin, 3200p; and Paul Weitman enjoy the ride with success in Tbd industry, Lenny Shulman, 3286p.
- Waupaca: with Ellen Caines, 485p.
- Wavertree Stables: leading consignor at Barretts March sale, 871; leading consignor at Barretts May 2yo sale, Tracy Gantz, 1470.
- Weanlings: Auctions Digest, Esther Marr, 3654.
- Weather Warning: sires 1st wnr, 1091.
- Weatherby, Johnny: TJC elects as mbr, 2266.
- Weaver, George: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 39.
- Weber, Charlotte: brdr/ownr of Brilliant Speed, Lenny Shulman, 1110; on bd of TOBA, 2202; in today's sales arena, commercial brdrs find they need to be more nimble and find alternatives, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2289; ownr of To Honor and Serve, Steve Haskin, 3430.
- Weeks, Don: a bill to allow VLTs at Tx trks filed in Austin, Regional, Shelby O'Neill, 885.
- Weemissfrankie: Dmr Debutante S, Tracy Gantz, 2442p; Dmr Debutante S, 2458ped; Oak Leaf S, Tracy Gantz, 2712; Oak Leaf S, 2723ped.
- Weglarz, Paula: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 808.
- Weigel, Jim: bred Dream of Summer and Creative Cause, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2814p.
- Weir, Dennis: Ariz TOBA award wnr, 2446.
- Weisbord, Barry: accepts Hall of Fame plaque for Safely Kept, 2223p; on success of Bobby Flay, Claire Novak, 3056.
- Weitman, Paul: co-ownr of Coil, Steve Haskin, 2103p; co-ownr of Secret Circle, Steve Haskin, 3200p; and Karl Watson enjoy the ride with success in Tbd industry, Lenny Shulman, 3286p.
- Welfare measures: CHRB takes action on equine safety, welfare measures, 1236.
- Welker, Bayne: preview of FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1768.
- Well Armed: trning offspring of Tiznow, Ron Mitchell, 38p; retired to Bill Casner's ranch in Tx, 449.
- Wellman, Aron: part of Team Valor, Animal Kingdom's Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 1322.
- Wells, David: trnr of Rapid Redux, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 2126; Rapid Redux sets modern record for consecutive victories in NAm with 20, 3409.
- Wells, Jim: association with Everett Dobson, Regional, Jacqueline Duke, 3502.
- Wenzel, Melissa: receives Wash award, 526.
- Werner, Dr. Laura: added to Haggard Equine Med Institute's surgery dept, 299.
- Wertheimer, Alain: purchases Zaf-tig at FT Ky Nov sale, 3220p.
- Wertheimer, Gerard: ownr of Goldikova, Julian Muscat, 1471p.
- West by West: dies in Turkey, 1512.
- West Hill Farms: judge awards \$65 mil in damages to six Classic-Star investors, 2763.
- West Side Bernie: Kelly Breen trnr, Steve Haskin, 748p.
- West Virginia: success of Buck Woodson in WVa, Regional, Jason Shandler, 754; Supreme Ct of Appeals dealt crippling blow to rac industry's legal right to eject lic permit-holders, such as jocs, Industry Voices, 3406; on article on WVa Rac Comm and CT trk's battle on power of trks to eject lic permit-holders, jocs, Industry Voices, Douglas McSwain, 3544.
- West Virginia Breeders' Classic: Russell Road, Tom LaMarra, 2859; celebrates 25 yrs, Winner's Circle, Tom LaMarra, 2882.
- West Virginia Derby: Prayer for Relief, Tom LaMarra, 2166; Prayer for Relief, 2173.
- West Virginia Governor's H: Modern Cowboy, 2178.
- West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders' Association: award wnr, 1444.
- West, Gary and Mary: purchases Milwaukee Appeal for bm band, 1951.
- West, Tim: Instant Racing regulations could be in place July 1 in Ky, 1377.
- West, Wade: hired by Crc as sr dir of mrkting, 444.
- Westchester S: Caixa Eletronica, 1268.
- Western Aristocrat: Jamaica H, Steve Haskin, 2793; Jamaica H, 2802ped.
- Westrom, Rep. Susan: racing-regulated bills pass in Ky, 662; Ky General Assembly stuck in neutral, not really any help, What's, Tom LaMarra, 669.
- Wet: two offspring of win in same wk, Tracy Gantz, 3080.
- Wheeler, Robert: Hall of Fame nominee for 2010, 929.
- Where's Sterling: Philip H. Iselin S, 2309ped.
- Whimsical S: Wildcat Marie, 1209.
- Whip: need to lose, Letters, 2760.
- Whip rules: new rules in Eur, Richard Hughes quits over, Julian Muscat, 2860; amended in Great Britain after jocs outcry, 2902.
- Whippendal: fourth top price at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2217p.
- Whippleton S: Big Drama shown winning after a half-yr layoff, 2413.
- Whips: feels it is needless, Letters, 3114.
- Whirlaway S: Toby's Corner, 417.
- Whisper Hill Farm: Mandy Pope, Winner's Circle, Esther Marr, 1694.
- Whispering Oaks Farm: acquires K One King for stud, 305; special boarding adv section, 3077.
- White Fox Farm: Dewey and Karen White on coping in tough times, Mary Beth Sekela, 388.
- White Horse Award: Jeremy Best recipient of 2011 award, 3119.
- White, Dewey and Karen: outlook on coping in tough times, Mary Beth Sekela, 388p; Georgia TOBA award wnr, 2447.
- Whiteley, Rob: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 806p; co-ownr of Ruler On Ice, Evan Hammonds, 1657p.
- Whiteman, Lee and Lori: Indiana Stallion Station back on its feet after fire with help from friends, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 958.
- Whitfield, Rep. Ed: fed legis proposed for equine medication penalties, Interstate Hsrac Act the vehicle being used, 1233; need to stop over medicating/doping race hs, Industry Voices, 1238p; legis for drug penalties introduced in House of Rep, 1300; research on effectiveness of Salix discussed by presenters at Summit on Race Day Med, Eric Mitchell, 1633.
- Whiting, Lynn: winner of first annual Garth Patterson award, 795.
- Whitney Invitational H: Tizway, Steve Haskin, 2164; Tizway, 2170.
- Whitney mares: history of, Tom Hall, 1832.
- Whitney, C.V. "Sonny": history, was a true "exemplar of the turf," David Schmitz, 1828p.
- Whitney, Marylou: wins Eclipse Award of Merit, 78p; has plenty to offer about sport's future, What's, Evan Hammonds, 89; accepting Eclipse Award of Merit, 165p; continues her love affair with Saratoga and horses, Lenny Shulman, 1824p; in wnr's circle of Whitney Inv H, 2164p; TJC elects as mbr, 2266.
- Whitney, W.C.: history of Whitney mares, Tom Hall, 1832.
- Who's the Cowboy: passes \$1 mil in earnings when winning an allow optional claiming event, 2074p.
- Whywhywhy: to stand at Jeju Sth Stn in Korea, 3417.
- Wickedly Perfect: second highest price at Kee Jan sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 179p; Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2586.
- Widener H: Hia's great race history, David Schmitz, 320.
- Widener, Joseph E.: famous Hia race named for, David Schmitz, 320p.
- Wigmore Hall: Northern Dancer S, Jennifer Morrison, 2591p; Northern Dancer Turf S, 2596ped.
- Wilburn: Smarty Jones S, 2470ped; Ind Derby, James Platz, 2715p; Indiana Derby, 2724ped; to stand at Spendthrift Fm, 3273; new sire for 2012, David Schmitz, 3493.
- Wild and Wonderful S: Wink at the Girls, 1791.
- Wild Desert: rep by first wnr, 2423.
- Wild Tale: rep by first wnr, 2275.
- Wildcat Heir: leading 2010 second-crop sire, 104p; 2012 stud fee, 3417.
- Wildcat Marie: Whimsical S, 1209ped.
- Wilderness Song: dies, 1513.
- Wiley-Wagner, Mary: wins second Lady Legends for the Cure during Preakness festivities, 1439.
- Wilkes, Ian: trning offspring of Medaglia d'Oro, Ron Mitchell, 2847.
- Wilkins, Ken: part of Spendthrift Fm's sales crew, Evan Hammonds, 676p; Spendthrift Fm expanding into NY, to stand Dublin at Keane Stud, 2210.
- Wilkinson: Lecomte S, Gary McMillen, 268p; Lecomte S, 272ped.
- Wilko: sires first U.S. wnr, 1765.
- Willcox Inn: Arl Classic S, Jeff Johnson, 1536p; Arl Classic

- S, 1549ped; American Derby, Jeff Johnson, 1965p; American Derby, 1974ped; Haw Derby, 2866ped.
- Willett, Nick: if you create a compelling game, fans will educate themselves to gain an edge, *Industry Voices*, 934p.
- William Donald Schaefer Memorial S: Apart, 1479; Apart from same barn as Blame, only a year later, Esther Marr, Winner's Circle, 1490.
- William H. May Award: Zenyatta receives, first equine wnr, 931.
- William Inglis & Son: acquires bloodstock.com.au website, 374; Ian Cornell apptd to bd, 1637.
- William Reid S: Black Caviar runs record to 11-for-11 in Aust, 852.
- Williams, David: Instant Racing ruling appealed, group working on legislative package, 233.
- Williams, Dr. Neil: 10 yrs after MRLS devastated Ky brding industry, Deirdre B. Biles, 1255.
- Williamson, Grant: multiple-mare discounts help fill young sires' books, *Bldstk & Mrkts*, Deirdre B. Biles, 2029.
- Willmott, Peter: elected chrmn of TOBA, 2202.
- Will's Way: was wnr for Bill Clifton, Esther Marr, 2930p.
- Wilmott, Tim: PNG's relocations of two trks (Beulah) hinge on gaming approval, 444.
- Wilshire H: Dubawi Heights, 1268.
- Wilson, David: Calif Tbd Hsmen's Assoc wants to replace TOC, 1236.
- Wilson, Emma-Jayne: joe of Rahy's Attorney, Jim Freer, 893; donates winnings to charity from Pim Female Joc Challenge, 1444.
- Wilson, Jason: to review McKinsey & Co. report at Internatl Simul Conf, 2564.
- Win Willy: Oaklawn H, Robert Yates, 1039; Oaklawn H, 1050ped.
- Winchell, Ron: ownr of Sabercat, Shelby O'Neill, 3376p; Sabercat gives family a reason to dream about Derby, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3526p; buys interest in Cowboy Cal, 3635.
- Winchell, Ron and Joan: ownrs of Tapizar, Tracy Gantz, 196.
- Winchester: Eclipse Award finalist, 77; Sword Dancer Inv S, Claire Novak, 2230p; Sword Dancer Inv S, 2242ped.
- Wind River Stables: co-ownr of Kathmanblu, 561.
- Windsong Maria: receives Wash award, 526.
- Windward Islands: Nijinsky S, 2050ped.
- Wingate, Judge Thomas: Instant Racing draft regulations ruled valid in Ky, 15; Instant Racing ruling appealed, group working on legislative package, 233.
- Wink at the Girls: Wild and Wonderful S, 1791ped.
- Winner, Chuck: co-ownr of Liberi-an Freighter, Tracy Gantz, 1037.
- Winner's Circle: replaces Final Turn page in TBH, Eric Mitchell, 778; John Gunther, Esther Marr, 830; Michelle Nihei, Jacqueline Duke, 914; success of George Bolton and The Factor and in industry, Tracy Gantz, 982; Joyce Robsham, Lenny Shulman, 1066; Miss Doolittle, Eric Mitchell, 1134; Dr. William Dobozi bound for Ky Oaks with filly from only bm he owns, Winner's Circle, Tammy Thomas Curlin, 1218; Mike Lauffer's success with Oatsee and Rachel Alexandra, Ron Mitchell, 1278; Ken Ramsey, Jacqueline Duke, 1362; Mary Sullivan, Eric Mitchell, 1422; Apart from same barn as Blame, only a year later, Esther Marr, 1490; Ready's Rocket holds modern-day record for most wins at CD, Tom LaMarra, 1558; William Gregory, Tracy Gantz, 1618; Mandy Pope, Esther Marr, 1694; Jeff Runco, David Schmitz, 1746; Peter Callahan, Evan Hammonds, 1798; Craig Bernick, Glen Hill Fm, Lenny Shulman, 1930; Midwest Tbd takes CD top ownr title, Esther Marr, 1990; Art Preston back on top with Flat Out, Lenny Shulman, 2058; Rapid Redux, Esther Marr, 2126; George Hicker, Tracy Gantz, 2186; Scott Sherwood, Blinkers On Racing Stable, Lenny Shulman, 2254; Nancy Dillman, Winner's Circle, Deirdre B. Biles, 2322; Tammy Piermarini, Evan Hammonds, 2398; Rustin and Juliana Kretz jumps into ownership after trip to Ky Derby, Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 2482; Ted Kuster, Esther Marr, 2550; Catherine Parke, Deirdre B. Biles, 2610; Donna Arnold, David Schmitz, 2670; Twin Creeks Fm, To Honor and Serve, Lenny Shulman, 2746; Jim Weigel bred Dream of Summer and Creative Cause, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 2814; West Va Brdrs' Classic day celebrates 25 yrs, Tom LaMarra, 2882; B.J. Wright, Tracy Gantz, 3022; Wayne Catalano trnr for Ramseys with Stephanie's Kitten, Jacqueline Duke, 3098; BryLynn Fm bred three 2011 BC entrants from a bm band of 12 mares, Winner's Circle, Eric Mitchell, 3246; Adam Lazarus' Pinnacle Racing Stable, Lenny Shulman, 3330; trnr of Caleb's Posse Donnie K. Von Hemel is Rem's all-time leader by wins, Winner's Circle, Jason Shandler, 3390; Ron Wallace, Ron Mitchell, 3458; Sabercat gives Ron Winchell a reason to dream about Derby, Winner's Circle, Lenny Shulman, 3526; Michael Pender, Lenny Shulman, 3610p; Amy Tarrant, Lenny Shulman, 3750.
- Winning Colors S: Sassy Image, 1545.
- WinStar Farm: acquires Harlan's Holiday for stud, 24; 2010 Eclipse Award for ownr, 172; Brethen homebred for, wins Sam F. Davis S, Carlos E. Medina, 489; acquires Sidney's Candy in partnership, 1642; sells interest in Sidney's Candy to Rubio B Stable, 1820; acquires interest in Pauls Mill's stlms, 2080; helps facilitate return of Ky Cup to TP, 2138; honored as 2010 natl ownr of yr by TOBA, 2495; sponsor of Ky Cup Day at TP, Tom LaMarra, 2655; Tony Cissell leaving as gm, 2766; Chris Baker joining as gm, 2832; Stablemates a hit, Letters, 3038; ownr of Drosselmeyer, BC Classic, Steve Haskin, 3132; names Gerry Duffy stln seasons dir, 3268; acquires Drosselmeyer for stud, 3356; ownr of Gemologist, Evan Hammonds, 3435.
- WinStar Kentucky Cup Day of Champions: return of Ky Cup to TP, 2138.
- WinStar Kentucky Cup S: Future Prospect, Tom LaMarra, 2655; Future Prospect, 2658.
- WinStar/Keane Stud venture: Drosselmeyer to stand at Keane Stud after BC, 3050.
- Winter Memories: shown winning Appalachian S, 1146p; Appalachian S, 1206ped; Sands Point S, Paul Volponi, 1533p; Sands Point S, 1540ped; Lake George S, 2113ped; and Phillips family keep Darby Dan Fm rolling, Lenny Shulman, 2278p; Garden City S, Paul Volponi, 2591p; Garden City S, 2593ped.
- Winter racing: cover, 221p; special section on year-round racing, Jacqueline Duke, 246p.
- Wire Act Clarification Act of 2011: legis introduced to clarify wire act, protect online betting, 2204.
- Wise Dan: Firecracker H, 1911ped; Presque Isle Mile S, 2538ped; Fayette S, 3082ped; shown winning Clark H, 3402p; Clark H, Evan Hammonds, 3434p; Clark H, 3436ped.
- Witek, Joseph: ownr/brdr of Joes Blazing Aaron, Jim Freer, 761.
- With Anticipation S: State of Play, 2463.
- Witman, Bill: Calumet Fm mngr, Lenny Shulman, 538p.
- Witman, Linda: dies, 1815.
- Wojciechowski, Tod: named dir of sales for OBS, succeeds Tom Ventura, 3548.
- Woke Up Dreamin: to stand at Madison Co Tbd Fm, 2771.
- Wolf, Jack: offers 5 ways to improve the hs industry, 809p; on bd of TOBA and treasurer, 2202.
- Wolf, Jack and Laurie: co-ownr of Hilda's Passion, Jim Freer, 819.
- Wolfson, Marty: trnr of Ask the Moon, Claire Novak, 2440.
- Wolken, Larry: trk kitchen at Kee, Ron Mitchell, 2647.
- Women jockeys: Chantal Sutherland's perseverance has paid off, successful career, Tracy Gantz, 3486.
- Women's Cancer Program: fans walk down stretch at SA to raise money for, 1076.
- Women's Horse Industry Association: appts Racheal Burton as vp of special events, 932.
- Wonder: Whitney mare, Tom Hall, 1834.
- Wood Memorial S: Toby's Corner, Steve Haskin, 1034; Toby's Corner, 1048.
- Woodard, Joe: took issue with NTRA's inspection team, scratches 13 of his hs at TP, Tom LaMarra, 2652; wins 1,000th race, 2834.
- Woodbine: HBPA and Wo Entertainment Group sign contract on Wo racing dates, 524; and HBPA sign contract on Wo racing dates, 524; top trk with purses driven by gaming rev, 604; Northern Dancer display, 1773p; one of greatest success stories for racinos, Lenny Shulman, 2434; Mark Casse sets record for most wins by trnr in single season, 2688.
- Woodbine Mile: Turallure, Jennifer Morrison, 2590; Turallure, 2595.
- Woodbine Mile card: betting up on, Jennifer Morrison, 2591.
- Woodbine Oaks: Inglorious, Jennifer Morrison, 1601.
- Woodford Reserve \$1,000 Mint Julep Cup Experience: benefits charity, 1084.
- Woodford Reserve Lake Placid S: Hungry Island, Claire Novak, 2304; Hungry Island, 2308.
- Woodford Reserve Manhattan H: Mission Approved, 1676.
- Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S: Get Stormy, 1343.
- Woodford S: Havelock, 2806.
- Woodman: Mr. Prospector's dominance on both sides of the pedigree, Avalyn Hunter, 742p.
- Woods, Eddie: consignor for top price at Barretts March sale, 870; at Kee April 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1100; select juv sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 1259; preview of FT Ky July yrly sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1768.
- Woods, Karen: in wnr's circle for Royal Delta's BC Ladies' Classic, Deirdre B. Biles, 3181p.
- Woodson, Charles "Buck" Jr.: successful in WVa, Regional, Jason Shandler, 754p.
- Woodstock S: Oh Canada, 1126.
- Woodward S: Havre de Grace beats boys, Claire Novak, 2438; Havre de Grace, 2454.
- Woody Stephens S: Justin Phillip, 1679.

Workforce: to stand at Shadai Fm, 3327.  
 Workin for Hops: Hanshin Cup H, 1481ped.  
 World Thoroughbred Rankings: Blame top U.S. hs of 2010, 152.  
 Worldly: Prairie Meadows H, 2051ped.  
 Worth Repeating: Tokyo City Cup S, 900ped.  
 Wright, B.J.: Winner's Circle, Tracy Gantz, 3022p; ownr of Ultimate Eagle and Jeranimo, Tracy Gantz, 3432p.  
 Wright, Bill: speaker at Univ of Ariz's Symposium on Rac & Gaming, Tom LaMarra, 3565p.  
 Wright, Derrick: on article on WVa Rac Comm and CT trk's battle on power of trks to eject lic permit-holders, jocs, Industry Voices, Douglas McSwain, 3544.  
 Wright, Rembrandt: 20 years of ups/downs with VLTs at Mnr, Tom LaMarra, 2430.  
 Wright, Warren Sr.: built Calumet into powerhouse, Lenny Shulman, 540p.  
 Wrote: BC Juv Turf, Eric Mitchell, 3170p; BC Juv Turf, 3209ped.  
 Wyeth, Phyllis: honors a family tradition with Union Rags, Terry Conway, 2780p; co-ownr of Union Rags, Steve Haskin, 2792.  
 Wygod, Martin: purchases interest in Twirling Candy, 603.  
 Wygod, Martin and Pam: co-ownrs of Courageous Cat, Tracy Gantz, 1847.

## X

X Pensive Impulse: Ore award wnr, 852.  
 Xchanger: to stand at O'Sullivan Fms, 25.  
 XpressBet.com: CHRB approves ADW licenses after explanation on purses, 234; Stronach Group officially acquires racing and gaming assets of MI Developments, 1816.

## Y

Yagos, Robert: ownr of Archarcharch, Robert Yates, 563.  
 Yagos, Robert and Val: co-ownrs of Archarcharch, Robert Yates, 1108.  
 Yankee Victor: dies, 667.  
 Yarradale Stud: War Chant to shuttle to Aust, 1161.  
 Yavapai Downs: cancels 2011 meet, hopes for return, 1507; closing of, Letters, 2002.  
 Year in Review: momentum is back, Tom LaMarra, 3638.  
 Year Round Racing: special section on year-round racing, Jacqueline Duke, 246.  
 Yearling sales: drop in foal crop, natl economy are big factors heading into sales season, Deir-

dre B. Biles, 1853; reduced stud fees lead to better percentages during 2011 yrlg sale season, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 2582.  
 Yearlings: looking into 2010 average numbers, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 462; prepping, Trade Zone, Natalie Voss, 1668; Auctions Digest, Evan Hammonds, 3652.  
 Yellow Ribbon S: Dubawi Heights, Tracy Gantz, 2712; Dubawi Heights, 2722.  
 Yon, Dr. Jerry: Ky Equine Drug Research Council to be involved in debate over race-day meds, 1505.  
 Yoshida, Haruya: Yoshida brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2585.  
 Yoshida, Katsumi: buys second highest price at Kee Jan sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 179.  
 Yoshida, Teruya: co-ownr of Dane-dream, Julian Muscat, 2713.  
 Yoshida, Teruya and Katsumi: brothers have put together two of the world's top broodmare bands, Michele MacDonald, 2584p.  
 Young, Christopher: re-elected to bd of TOBA, 2202.  
 Young, Steve: buyer at Kee April 2yo sale, 1102.  
 Yum! Brands: renews sponsorship of Ky Derby, 153.  
 Yummy With Butter: Oceanport S, 2115ped; Cliff Hanger S, 2466ped.

## Z

Z Fortune: Ky Derby mnr to be adopted out by New Vocations, Lenny Shulman, 1177p.  
 Z Humor: Maxxam Gold Cup H, 706.  
 Zagora: Diana S, Claire Novak, 2104; Diana S, 2108ped; Martin Schwartz leading in after winning Diana S, 2918p.  
 Zanjero: Dr. Walter Zent and Tony Holmes realized a dream when started in Ky Derby, 385p.  
 Zardana: retired to Ky, 938p.  
 Zayat Stables: ownr of Joe Vann, Jeff Johnson, 1038; ownr of Prayer for Relief, Tom LaMarra, 2166; ownr of Prayer for Relief, Jason Shandler, 2520.  
 Zayat, Ahmed: Nehro sched for surgery to repair small chip in right front ankle, 1637p.  
 Zazu: shown winning Las Virgenes S, 366p; Las Virgenes S, Tracy Gantz, 405p; Las Virgenes S, 413ped; Inside Peds, 449; finishes second to Turbulent Descent in SA Oaks, Tracy Gantz, 694p; Hol Oaks, Tracy Gantz, 1781p; Hol Oaks, 1783ped; Lady's Secret S, Tracy Gantz, 2710p; Lady's Secret S, 2721ped.  
 Zenovit: receives Wash award, 526.  
 Zensational: 2012 stud fee, 3273.  
 Zent, Dr. Walter: and Tony Holmes' success as brdrs, Lenny Shulman, 382p.  
 Zenyatta: whole crowd smiling at retirement party, Letters, 74; believes one of top 25 hs of all time, Letters, 74; finalist for Hs of the Yr, 77p; on cover, 137p; winning HoY a victory, Letters, 148p; named 2010 Hs of the Yr, Eric Mitchell, 162; 2010 Hs of the Yr and oldr female, Steve Haskin, 166p; career came to great conclusion with HoY award, Letters, 230; thrilled with her winning HoY, Letters, 294; booked to Bernardini, Lenny Shulman on, 296p; Inside Pedigrees, mating with Bernardini, 304; receives first Secretariat Populi Award, 372; can she and Rachel Alexandra pass along their greatness, Avalyn Hunter, 390p; Team Zenyatta to donate Breyer sales of to charity, 444; mating with Bernardini went well, 607; pronounced in foal to Bernardini, 736; awarded William H. May Award by RCI, becoming first equine wnr, 931p; loses pregnancy, will be bred again, 938; named Hs of the Yr by Ky Tbd Ownrs/Brdrs, 1236; need to make cd of races to benefit Tbd Retirement Foundation, Letters, 1374; pronounced in foal to Bernardini, 1512; adjusting to life at Lane's End Fm with Tasty Temptation, 2894p.  
 Zetcher, Arnold: steps down from TOC chairmanship and bd, 444p; Always a Princess retired after racing accident, 736; retires Zardana and Always a Princess to Ky, 938; ownr/brdr of Midnight Interlude, Tracy Gantz, 1036p; ownr of Liaison, Tracy Gantz, 3650.  
 Zetcher, Arnold and Ellen: ownrs of Always a Princess, Tracy Gantz, 195p.  
 Zia Park: Imco Spirit named Tbd of meet, 18.  
 Zia Park Derby: First Strike, 3521.  
 Zia Park Distance Championship H: McKenna's Justice, 3602.  
 Ziegler, Mike: expects between 8 and 10 trks to receive Safety Alliance accreditation this yr, 371; feels What's column missed point on Life At Ten and Safety and Integrity Alliance issue, Letters, 520; part of inspection team for Safety and Integrity Alliance prog, Tom LaMarra, 2652p.  
 Ziggy's Boy S: Arch Traveler, Paul Volponi, 1405.  
 Zito, Nick: trnr of Dialed In, Jim Freer, 968p; trnr of Morning Line, Steve Haskin, 1035; commended for stance on unwanted Tbds, Letters, 1148.  
 Zollars, Bob and Cathy: co-ownrs of Thiskyhasnolimit, Shelby O'Neill, 1195.

Zwirn, Richard: does not agree best racemares produce best mrrs, Final Turn, 582.